

## OECD FOOD, AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES WORKING PAPERS

The working paper series is designed to make available to a wide readership selected studies by OECD staff or by outside consultants and are generally available only in their original language, English or French.

The present document has been declassified by the Working Party on Agricultural Policies and Markets of the OECD Committee for Agriculture.

Comments on this series are welcome and should be sent to [tad.contact@oecd.org](mailto:tad.contact@oecd.org).

---

**OECD FOOD, AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES WORKING PAPERS**  
are published on [www.oecd.org/agriculture](http://www.oecd.org/agriculture)

---

© OECD 2011

Applications for permission to reproduce or translate all or part of this material should be made to: OECD Publishing, [rights@oecd.org](mailto:rights@oecd.org) or by fax 33 1 45 24 99 30.

## **Abstract**

### **DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPORT AND INCOME IN AGRICULTURE**

*by*

Catherine Moreddu  
Senior Economist, OECD

Agricultural production and support in Canada, the United States, and the European Union are highly concentrated on larger farms, which have higher income levels than the average of all farms. Smaller farms, though, are more dependent on support (in particular, payments) which accounts for a larger share of their gross receipts. As payments to farmers are more equally distributed than production, government support reduces income inequality by farm size and farm type. This study, carried out in the context of the OECD Network for Farm Level Analysis, concludes that improved efficiency and equity of policies will require better targeting of income support and, in turn, better information on the income and wealth situation of the agricultural population.

**Key words:** agricultural policy, agricultural support, distribution of support, income distribution, farm wealth, equity, targeting.

**JEL classification:** D31, Q12, Q18

#### ***Acknowledgements***

This report has been prepared as part of a project undertaken by the OECD Network for Farm Level Analysis. The network discussed the scope of the project and established Terms of Reference. Network members who chose to join the project provided standardized tables based on a template prepared by a sub-group of members. Catherine Moreddu of the OECD Secretariat prepared a report analysing the information received. Statistical assistance was provided by Florence Bossard. The report benefitted from comments by network members.

## *Table of contents*

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Executive Summary .....                                      | 5  |
| 1. Background .....  | 7  |
| 2. Methodology .....   | 10 |
| Definitions of population and aggregates.....                | 10 |
| Definition of variables and indicators .....                 | 11 |
| Years .....  | 14 |
| Countries .....  | 14 |
| Data sources .....   | 14 |
| 3. Main results.....   | 15 |
| Distribution of support, income and assets by farm size..... | 15 |
| Differences by farm size .....                               | 28 |
| Distribution of support and income by farm type .....        | 31 |
| Differences by farm type.....                                | 35 |
| Differences by region.....                                   | 43 |
| Overall inequality.....                                      | 45 |
| 4. Summary of main findings .....                            | 46 |
| 5. Policy implications.....                                  | 47 |
| References .....   | 49 |
| <br>   |    |
| Annex A. List of tables provided by participants.....        | 50 |
| Annex B. Data sources .....                                  | 51 |
| Annex C. Background Tables.....                              | 60 |

**Tables**

|                 |  |     |
|-----------------|--|-----|
| Table 1.1.      | Participants to the distribution of support and income project .....   | 9   |
| Annex Table C1. | Share of the 25% largest farms in selected OECD countries, by income component, 2004, 2006 and 2007 .....                                  | 61  |
| Annex Table C2. | Share of the 25% smallest farms in selected OECD countries, by income component, 2004, 2006 and 2007 .....                                 | 65  |
| Annex Table C3. | Ratio between the average of farms grouped by farm size and the average of all farms, selected OECD countries, 2004, 2006, 2007 .....      | 68  |
| Annex Table C4. | Share of support in farm receipts and farm income, by farm size, selected OECD countries, 2004, 2006 and 2007 .....                        | 82  |
| Annex Table C5. | Ratio between the average of farms grouped by farm type and the average of all farms, selected OECD countries, 2004, 2006, 2007 .....      | 86  |
| Annex Table C6. | Share of support in farm receipts and farm income, by farm type, selected OECD countries, 2007 .....                                       | 100 |
| Annex Table C7. | Ratio between the average of farms grouped by type of region and the average of all farms, selected OECD countries, 2004, 2006, 2007 ..... | 103 |
| Annex Table C8. | Share of support in farm receipts and farm income, by type of region, selected OECD countries, 2004, 2006 and 2007 .....                   | 106 |
| Annex Table C9. | Gini coefficients in selected OECD countries by income component, 2004, 2006 and 2007 .....  | 107 |

**Figures**

|              |   |    |
|--------------|---|----|
| Figure 3.1.  | Share of the 25% largest farms in selected OECD countries, by income component, 2007 .....  | 17 |
| Figure 3.2.  | Share of the 25% smallest farms in selected OECD countries, by income component, 2007 ..... | 18 |
| Figure 3.3.  | Curves comparing the distribution of support and income components, 2007 .....              | 19 |
| Figure 3.4.  | Curves comparing the distribution of support components, 2007 .....                         | 22 |
| Figure 3.5.  | Curves comparing the distribution of income and assets, 2007 .....                          | 25 |
| Figure 3.6.  | Differences between farm size, 2007 .....   | 29 |
| Figure 3.7.  | Share of support in gross farm receipts, by farm size, 2007 .....                           | 30 |
| Figure 3.8.  | Distribution of support by farm type, 2007 .....  | 32 |
| Figure 3.9.  | Differences between farm types, 2007 .....  | 38 |
| Figure 3.10. | Share of support in gross farm receipts, by farm type, 2007 .....                           | 42 |
| Figure 3.11. | Differences between types of regions, 2007 .....  | 44 |
| Figure 3.12. | Share of support in gross farm receipts, by type of region, 2007 .....                      | 44 |
| Figure 3.13. | Comparison of Gini coefficients by country and by receipts components, 2007 .....           | 45 |
| Figure 3.14. | Comparison of Gini coefficients by EU country and by type of payment, 2007 .....            | 46 |

**Boxes**

|          |   |    |
|----------|---|----|
| Box 1.1. | OECD network for farm level analysis: statement of objectives .....             | 8  |
| Box 2.1. | List and definition of variables in standard tables .....                       | 12 |
| Box 2.2. | Indicators and terminology used to describe the distribution of variables ..... | 13 |

## Executive Summary

Policy evaluations should correctly identify who receives support, whether recipients are those intended by the policy objectives, and whether the policy is effective and at what cost. Policy evaluators should consider all costs and benefits, including side effects and implementation costs. This report seeks to contribute to the performance evaluation of policies with regard to income objectives and is part of the OECD's long standing efforts to improve information in this area. It provides basic information on the distribution of support and income by farm size, farm type and region in a number of OECD countries. Taking into account various types of payments and market price support, it compares average levels of support and their share in farm receipts between different categories of farms. Using farm survey data, farm populations and categories are harmonised between countries, allowing to a certain extent for some cross-country comparison. Thirteen OECD countries and the European Commission provided data for this report. Although these countries and regions are diverse, a few general conclusions can be drawn on the characteristics of the main recipients of support and their income situation.

In most countries examined, agricultural production and support are highly concentrated on the larger farms (measured by the value of gross agricultural output): the 25% largest farms produce 45 to 85% of gross agricultural output and receive 35 to 75% of all support. They also represent 50 to 75% of all farm income, and their average income is well above the average of all farms. While support is unequally distributed and benefits mostly larger farms, which have a higher average farm income, its distribution is slightly less unequal than is the distribution of gross agricultural output. All other things being equal, support improves slightly equality in the distribution of gross receipts and income by farm size. As market price support is closely related to commodity production, its distribution is more unequal than that of payments. Taking into account off-farm sources of income reduces income inequalities by farm size, as smaller farms tend to rely more on off-farm sources of income than do larger ones. Net worth is also concentrated on larger farms but less so than output, support or income, while the distribution of farm liabilities is close to that of farm income or slightly more unequal, indicating that smaller farms have proportionally less debt than large ones. While the smallest farms receive a smaller proportion of all support, support, in particular payments, accounts for a larger share of their gross receipts.

In many countries, support is concentrated on a few farm types (mainly crop, dairy and cattle farms) and there are large differences in concentration between market price support and total payments. This reflects differences in the support rate and composition by commodity, but also the share of specific farm types in the whole farm population. Indeed, differences in average support and income level are greater by farm type than by farm size. In many cases, however, support seems to reduce income differences between farm types. This is clear in EU member states where high income poultry, fruit and

vegetables farms receive few payments, while low income grazing cattle and sheep farms are highly supported, particularly in less favoured areas. As some forms of support depend on commodity market conditions (market price support, and counter-cyclical payments in Canada and the United States), differences in support between farm types vary more between years than differences by farm size and region. Among types of regions, income differences are generally smaller and support seems to reduce them. Gini coefficients, which measure inequalities between individual farms without classifying them, confirm that support has only a slight redistributive impact on income.

The distribution of support depends on the characteristics of policies, in particular its link to commodity production and the degree of targeting, which in turn affects the income transfer efficiency of support, i.e. the share of support transmitted to producers as additional income. This share of support varies by policy based on the portion that is captured by input suppliers and the downstream food chain. The transfer efficiency of support is not analysed in this report. The distribution of support also depends heavily on the structural characteristics of the farm population, all the more so when support is not precisely targeted. As a result, for a given policy, the distributional impact will differ by region or country. These considerations need to be taken into account when designing effective and efficient policies, and considering their equity. Improving the efficiency and equity of policies would require better targeting of income support, and thus better information on the income and wealth situation of the agricultural population.

## 1. Background

In many OECD countries, agricultural policies generate significant transfers from taxpayers and consumers to farmers, which in 2009 reached around USD 250 billion or 22% of farm receipts in the OECD area. Some agricultural policies have explicit or implicit distributional objectives, in particular those aiming to improve the income situation of farm populations or to reduce the production costs of farm operations. But other policies remunerate environmental services, i.e. policy transfers are related to the value of services provided or cost incurred in their provision.

Whatever the policy objective, how support is distributed amongst farmers is of increasing interest in many OECD countries. As budgetary payments progressively replace market price support, support has become more visible and has therefore attracted public attention. As a result, more countries now publish statistics on the distribution of budgetary payments to farmers. There is little information on the distribution of market price support (MPS),<sup>1</sup> since budget expenditure related to MPS are not payments to individual producers, and the other part of MPS is paid by consumers.

When support is linked to the volume of production, distribution is necessarily very unequal and large farms receive most of the support (OECD, 1999, 2003). As structural changes lead to more production specialisation and concentration among farms, it increases inequality in the distribution of production-linked support. However, policy reform has changed the way in which support is delivered and the link to current production of specific commodities is often weaker in the policy mix. Does this mean that “decoupled” payments are more equally distributed? No dramatic changes should be expected given that payment levels often reflect past production patterns, but de-linking support from past commodity production support patterns offers opportunities to target specific objectives.

Interest in the distribution of support can be driven purely by equity concerns,<sup>2</sup> more specifically the impact of support on the distribution of farm household income. Supporting or stabilising income is a major objective of agricultural policies in many OECD countries and it is useful to assess support policies with regard to this objective. But the distribution of support can also have an impact on economic efficiency.

OECD worked on these issues in the early 2000s. In evaluating the performance of policies with regard to income objectives, a 2003 study (OECD, 2003) looked at the distribution of support by farm size in selected OECD countries using quartiles based on gross sales.<sup>3</sup> It compared the distribution of support (including market price support) and the distribution of income in order to evaluate the redistributive effects of market price support and budgetary payments on farm income. In this context, data needs and deficiencies were explored and it emerged that differences in the definitions of farms, farm households and income made comparison across countries very difficult.

- 
1. MPS includes transfers from taxpayers and consumers that create a gap between domestic market prices and border prices. It is calculated by the OECD for a number of commodities and enters into the calculation of OECD Producer Support Estimates (PSE) (Box 2.1).
  2. Equity has been recognised by OECD ministers as an operational criterion for the evaluation of agricultural policies (OECD, 1998).
  3. Australia, Canada, Denmark, the European Union, Finland, Japan, Korea, Netherland, Switzerland and United States.

Experience from this and other projects has led to a recognition of the importance of micro-level data to improve policy analysis. Various approaches were used in earlier work, mainly questionnaires to managers of farm survey databases in government institutes to obtain data for customised groups (quartiles based on farm receipts) or employing consultants with access to micro data to carry out specific analysis.

Carrying out micro-level analysis in-house at OECD is difficult and costly for the following reasons:

- Access to micro-level data is not easy, institutionally and technically.<sup>4</sup> This is particularly difficult for an international organisation which ideally seeks to analyse many countries simultaneously, preferably on a comparable basis. Political sensitivity (concerning income data for example) and respect for confidentiality, privacy rules and regulations, limit access to individual data and the possibility to link different data sources.
- Regular analysis at the micro-level would require significant resources in terms of time, money and specialist expertise that are not currently available.

National research institutes are better placed to access and use micro data from a legal standpoint and because they have the required technical expertise and in-depth country knowledge. The 2007-08 Programme of Work and Budget (PWB) for the Committee for Agriculture therefore included a project to set-up a network of government statistics and research institutes to support OECD policy analysis through the use of micro-data and sub-national information (Box 1.1). The contribution of the Network to the work of the Committee for Agriculture was also included in the PWB for 2009-10 (Expected Output Results 1.5: OECD Agricultural Policy Monitoring and Evaluation: External Collaboration of Output Area 3.2.1).

**Box 1.1. OECD network for farm level analysis: Statement of objectives**

The network was created in 2008 under the auspices of the OECD. It includes experts from government-related institutions and other agricultural economics research institutes involved in the collection or analysis of micro-level data. Membership is voluntary and a representative coverage of OECD countries is sought. The OECD Secretariat acts as convenor and contact between network members and delegates to OECD meetings.

Network members and the OECD share the common goal of improving the quality and relevance of policy analysis applied to the agricultural sector through the use of micro-level data, recognising the increasing need for good micro data and related analytical tools to support improved policy decision making.

The main objective of the network is therefore to support OECD policy analysis through the use of micro-data and sub-national information. The network is expected to contribute to OECD projects by providing micro-level analysis on a consistent basis across a number of countries. From the projects adopted in the programme of work of the OECD Committee for agriculture, the network is expected to identify issues that would benefit from a micro-level approach, identify data sources and suggest innovative and adapted approaches.

Another objective of the network is to share experiences and to demonstrate how micro-level analysis can be used for policy analysis. This will be done through communication of relevant analysis and discussion of data and analytical issues. As part of this objective, the network is expected to draw the attention of delegates to emerging policy issues where micro-level approaches could be particularly rewarding, with a view to contributing to reflections on the programme of work in the longer term.

4. The feasibility of accessing micro-data has been assessed by the OECD Statistics Directorate. A Conference was held in Luxembourg on 26-27 October 2006. All papers and presentations made at the conference are available at [www.oecd.org/document/27/0,2340,fr\\_2649\\_201185\\_37502683\\_1\\_1\\_1\\_1,00.html](http://www.oecd.org/document/27/0,2340,fr_2649_201185_37502683_1_1_1_1,00.html).



The network has been operational since 2008. At its first meeting, participants decided to undertake work on the distribution of support. The consensus was to start with a relatively simple study to test the functioning of the network. An outline for a study was discussed at the second meeting of the Network on 29-30 September 2008. It was decided that the project would aim to answer the following questions:

- How is support distributed amongst farms with different characteristics (e.g. farm type/specialisation, region, economic size or income)?
- How does support affect the level and distribution of gross receipts, and thus income?
- How are income and wealth components distributed?

Precise terms of reference were agreed at the third meeting on 26 February 2009. Standard tables for collecting data were subsequently prepared by a group of participants and sent to all network participants. They have been revised subsequently to include more variables. This report draws on data received from countries or regions listed in Table 1.1.

**Table 1.1. Participants to the distribution of support and income project**

| Country                  | Provider/contact   | Comments <sup>1</sup>                   |
|--------------------------|--|---|
| <b>Belgium, Flanders</b> | Joeri Deuninck, Department for Agriculture and Fisheries   | Data on Flanders                        |
| <b>Canada</b>            | Martin Beaulieu, Statistics Canada<br>Nathan Niu, Agriculture and AgriFood Canada                                  | Regional data;<br>Farm household income |
| <b>Denmark</b>           | Kim Martin Lind, Institute of Food and Resource Economics  | Farm household income                   |
| <b>Estonia</b>           | Kristel Maidre, Ministry of Agriculture<br>Marju Aamisepp, Rural Economy Research Centre                           |   |
| <b>Finland</b>           | Olli Voutilainen and Arto Latukka, MTT Economic Research   | No MPS; No Gini                         |
| <b>France</b>            | Frédéric Courleux, Service de la Statistique et de la Prospective (SSP), Ministère de l'Agriculture et de la Pêche | No MPS                                  |
| <b>Germany</b>           | Werner Kleinhanss, Heinrich von Thünen-Institute (vTI)   | Regional data                           |
| <b>Ireland</b>           | Anne Kinsella and Paul Smyth, Teagasc  | No Gini                                 |
| <b>Italy</b>             | Concetta Cardillo, INEA  |   |
| <b>Netherlands</b>       | Koen Boone, Agricultural Economics Research Institute (LEI)  | Farm household income                   |
| <b>Spain</b>             | General Secretariat for Statistics of the Ministry of the Environment and Rural and Marine Affairs                 | No Gini                                 |
| <b>United Kingdom</b>    | Andrew Woodend, DEFRA  | England level data;<br>Regional data    |
| <b>United States</b>     | Ron Durst and James MacDonald, Economic Research Service, USDA   | Regional data;<br>Farm household income |
| <b>European Union</b>    | Bernd Kuepker, DG Agriculture & Rural Development - European Commission  | EU25/27, EU15, EU10 and EU2 aggregates  |

1. Unless specified, countries did not provide information on regional data and farm household income.

Compared to previous OECD work, this project updates the analysis and improves consistency across countries, as definitions were harmonised to the extent possible (see methodology section). It also provides additional information on a consistent basis by farm type and region. In terms of methodology, direct access to individual farm data allows market price support to be estimated for each farm and Gini coefficients to be computed directly from individual data.

The following section describes briefly the methodology and data sources used in this analysis. Main findings are then presented and policy implications are drawn.

## 2. Methodology

To analyse the distribution of support, this study compares differences in average support by farm size, farm type or region. It also reports the share of total support received by a given category of farms (e.g. dairy farms or the 25% largest farms).

To shed light on the redistributive impact of support, the distribution of support is compared with that of gross agricultural output and income (variables are defined in Box 2.1 and the paragraph above). In addition, differences in average support level/rate for specific groups of farms are compared with differences in income levels. As explained in Box 2.1, the relationship between support and income is a purely static and accounting one. This does not mean that in economic terms, all support ends up as additional net income for the farmer. Most forms of support have an impact on input use or prices so that part of support is captured by input suppliers and the downstream food chain. When support is coupled to current production, a significant share of support to farmers disappears in “resource costs,” the resource allocation distortions caused by support. Moreover the structure of food chains may lead to imperfect price transmission that results in part of the support being captured by the downstream food chain. As a result, the income transfer efficiency of most types of support is below one (OECD, 2003). In addition, this static analysis does not take into account adjustments in markets and farm households that would occur if support was removed. We cannot deduce from the relationship between support and income that if support was removed, income would decrease by an equivalent amount.

For this analysis, a number of variables and indicators are computed from individual farm level data. To the extent possible, definitions of farms and farm groups were harmonised across countries, as were definitions of variables (e.g. farm income) and indicators (e.g. Gini coefficients) used in the analysis. While those efforts improve cross-country comparability, they do not achieve perfect consistency as some national definitions are kept.

### *Definitions of population and aggregates*

The network made it possible to improve the consistency of definitions across countries. A major problem when comparing EU farm statistics with North American or Asian statistics is that in the former, farms are narrowly defined with a significant number of smaller farms being excluded from the survey, while other countries usually impose very low farm size limits and include part-time and hobby farms in their survey. Farm definition has an important influence on distribution so it is crucial to reduce differences in order to be able to make comparisons. It was therefore decided to exclude smaller farms as long as the total farm population represented by the sample accounts for 90% of

total agricultural sales. At the other end of the spectrum, no maximum limit was imposed and corporate farms were included (except for some variables like off-farm income).

Farms in the population are ranked using quartiles defined on the basis of gross agricultural output. They provide, for example, information on the share of support received by the 25% larger farms.

With regard to farm types, it was decided to keep national definitions and group them as follows:

- field crops
- nursery/greenhouse
- fruits and vegetables
- dairy
- cattle (grazing and feedlots)
- pigs
- poultry/eggs
- sheep/goats, and
- others.

Many farms have diversified production. Farms are generally assigned to the class type that accounts for the greatest share of farm receipts (Canada and United States) or gross margin (standard gross margin in the EU FADN). For some EU member states, a significant share of farms are classified in the “others” category, which generally groups mixed farms that do not have a dominant specialization.

In terms of regions, participants decided on the appropriate regional level in their country, but it was suggested they could use the OECD definition of rural, intermediate and urban regions.<sup>5</sup>

### ***Definition of variables and indicators***

Variables and indicators were generally computed using individual data. Participants provided a series of standard tables (Annex A) containing the farm account variables listed and defined in Box 2.1. In particular, it was decided to:

- present two indicators of farm income (gross receipts minus variable and fixed costs), before and after depreciation;
- include off-farm income when available;
- use national estimates of depreciation;
- exclude Value Added Taxes when relevant;
- include market price support (MPS), using MPS rates provided by OECD for a list of commodities, making appropriate assumptions regarding commodities for which market price support is not calculated;

---

5. For information on this typology, see OECD (2009a) which looks at the share of agriculture in the economy of rural regions.

- show payments, such as second pillar payments in the European Union, separately from commodity programme/first pillar payments;
- present results in national currency, where relevant, and
- include information on farm assets.

#### Box 2.1. List and definition of variables in standard tables

Number of farms in farm population (representing 90% of total agricultural sales)

Number of working units (full time equivalent)

Number of hectares of utilized agricultural area (UAA)

**Gross agricultural output (GAO)** includes market receipts for sales of agricultural products and services such as custom work, income rental of land, quotas, building, and machinery. In the EU FADN, it includes sales and on-farm use of products (crop and livestock) and livestock, change in stocks of products (crop and livestock), change in valuation of livestock (minus purchases of livestock) and various non-exceptional products.

**Total support** (often referred to as "support" in the text) includes total payments and market price support.

**Total payments** include budgetary transfers to farmers from agricultural policy and insurance payments, conservation payment in United States, first and second pillar payments of the Common Agricultural Policy in the European Union. Three categories are distinguished: First pillar payments, which include direct income payments; Second pillar payments, which include payments made under the rural development policy of the Common Agricultural Policy; and Other payments, mainly from national expenditures.

**Market price support (MPS)** includes transfers from consumers and taxpayers to agricultural producers from policy measures that create a gap between domestic market prices and border prices of a specific agricultural commodity, measured at the farm gate level. It is calculated in the OECD database of Producer Support Estimates (PSE) for main commodities covering ideally at least 70% of the total value of agricultural production. For each commodity, MPS is equal to the difference between the domestic producer price (PP) and a border price expressed at farm gate level (BP), multiplied by quantity produced (QP)

$$MPS_i = (PP_i - BP_i) * QP_i \quad \text{for commodity } i$$

MPS by commodity can be expressed as a proportion of the value of production of that commodity (VP).

$$MPS \text{ ratio for commodity } i = MPS_i / VP_i$$

MPS for each individual farm is calculated by applying the MPS ratio of each commodity to corresponding farm receipts. An average MPS ratio for all PSE commodities is used for remaining commodity receipts. MPS by farm is the sum of MPS for each commodity produced on the farm, calculated using MPS ratios and individual farm receipts.

**Gross receipts** include gross agricultural output and total payments.

**Farm cash expenses** exclude depreciation. Include total crop, livestock, machinery expenses and general expenses such as net interest expenses, salaries, rent, insurance, phone, electricity, fuel, custom work, machinery rental, net property tax, building and fence repairs, freight and trucking, selling costs, marketing board fees, accounting, etc.

**Net operating income** is the difference between gross receipts and farm cash expenses, also equal to farm income before depreciation.

**Depreciation** includes national estimate of economic depreciation or capital cost allowance for tax purpose, *i.e.* an amount deducted from taxable income to account for annual depreciation costs at a rate specific to the depreciable capital item.

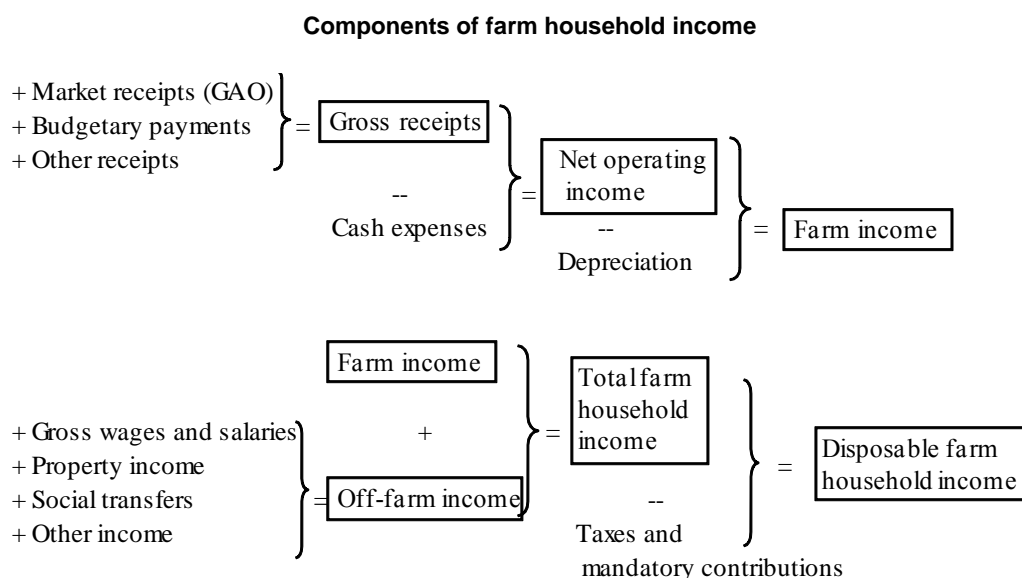
**Farm income** is the difference between net operating income and depreciation.

**Non-farm income** includes off-farm income of farm operators and their other household members. It excludes off-farm income of households operating incorporated farms.

**Farm household income** includes farm income and non-farm income.

The relationships between income components are also shown in the diagram below.

continued



Following the fourth meeting of the network, standard tables were revised to include additional variables:

**Total farm assets** includes market value at the end of calendar year of market livestock, breeding and replacement livestock, accounts receivable, input inventory, prepaid input expenses, crops for sale, farm investments, farmland and buildings owned (including farmhouse), machinery and equipment owned, production quota.

**Total farm liabilities** includes short and long term money owned to banks, trust companies, credit unions, government agencies, money borrowed under advance payments, machinery and supply companies, private individual, shareholders, accounts payable at the end of calendar year.

**Farm net worth** is the difference between total farm assets and total farm liabilities.

**Support rate** is total support per gross agricultural output.

Using data provided by network participants, the average level of support or income of a farm group can be compared to the average of all farms. Gini coefficients, which measure how equally distributed a variable is, were calculated directly by participants using farm level information. Concentration curves can be plotted using quartiles. Box 2.2 provides a definition and formula for these two measures.

#### **Box 2.2. Indicators and terminology used to describe the distribution of variables**

A concentration **curve** represents the cumulative proportion of a variable as a function of the proportion of the population contributing to (accounting for) this variable. Axes vary between 0 and 1 and the equality line is the first diagonal. The distance between the curve for the variable and the equality line indicates the **degree of inequality of distribution** for the variable. The further the distance, the more concentrated the variable and the more unequal the distribution.

This distance can be measured by **Gini coefficients**. These are the ratio of the area that lies between the line of equality (first diagonal) and the curve. When based on individual data, a Gini coefficient ranges from 0 to 1. A low Gini coefficient indicates a more equal distribution, with 0 corresponding to perfect equality, while higher Gini coefficients indicate more unequal distribution, with 1 corresponding to perfect inequality. Statistical software packages often include a function to calculate Gini coefficients.

### *Years*

Participants provided the information for 2004, which in the European Union would represent the situation before the implementation of the 2003 CAP reform, as well as for 2006 and 2007. Despite fluctuations in income from year to year, it was not found to be appropriate to use a three-year average for the analysis as the period in the European Union includes the implementation of an important reform.

### *Countries*

Participants from thirteen countries and regions (Canada, Denmark, England, Estonia, Finland, Belgian Flanders, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy, the Netherlands, Spain and the United States) and the European Commission have provided data (Table 1.1). The European Commission provided data for four EU aggregates: EU27 corresponds to the full EU membership, i.e. EU25 for 2004 and 2006, and EU27 for 2007; EU15 correspond to members states in 2003; EU10 is the aggregate of new member states, which joined in 2004; EU2 includes Bulgaria and Romania, which joined in 2007.

### *Data sources*

For each country, two types of data sources are needed to calculate the distribution of support and compare it with the distribution of other farm account variables such as output or income:

- **Farm level data:** come from farm account survey data, which contain all variables needed to calculate farm income (i.e. farm receipts, including market receipts and subsidies, cash expenses, depreciation, etc.) and other structural information. In some countries, information on off-farm income is also available. Those data come from the Farm Account Data Network (FADN)<sup>6</sup> in EU member states, the Agricultural Resource Management Survey (ARMS) in the United States,<sup>7</sup> and the taxation and Farm Financial Survey data files in Canada. See Annex B for more detailed information by country.
- **PSE database:** Information on market price support as a percentage of output value comes from the OECD Producer Support Estimate (PSE) database.<sup>8</sup> Market price support is calculated for a number of commodities as the gap between domestic and border price multiplied by domestic production levels. The MPS of a given product is expressed as a percentage of the value of production of that product. This percentage is then applied to the value of sales of the commodity in each farm of the survey (Box 2.1).

---

6. See EU FADN documentation at [ec.europa.eu/agriculture/rica/methodology2\\_en.cfm](http://ec.europa.eu/agriculture/rica/methodology2_en.cfm).

7. See ARMS documentation at [www.ers.usda.gov/Data/ARMS/GlobalDocumentation.htm](http://www.ers.usda.gov/Data/ARMS/GlobalDocumentation.htm).

8. PSE data can be accessed freely through the OECD website at: [www.oecd.org/agriculture/pse](http://www.oecd.org/agriculture/pse). Information on methodology and interpretation of OECD support indicators is also provided on this site.

### 3. Main results

This analysis aims to shed light on how support is distributed amongst farms and its relation to various income components. The degree of concentration of support is presented and inequalities of its distribution is analysed, particularly in relation to gross agricultural output, gross receipts, income and assets. It also analyses differences between the average level of support and income of various farm groups (by farm size, farm type and types of regions) and the average of all farms, and in the share of support in farm receipts between different types of farms. Finally, overall inequality in the distribution of support and other income components is examined using Gini coefficients. Definitions of variables used in this report can be found in Box 2.1. When used alone, the term “support” refers to “total support” and “payments” to “total payments”.

#### *Distribution of support, income and assets by farm size*

In most countries considered, the 25% largest farms account for between 60% to 80% of gross agricultural output (but more in Estonia and less in Denmark and Italy) and from half to three quarters of total support to all farms, including market price support (Figure 3.1, Annex Table C1).<sup>9</sup> In contrast, the 25% smallest farms account for as little as 2% of gross agricultural output in Estonia, Ireland and the EU27, up to 13% in Denmark and Italy, while they receive around 4% to 13% of total support in most countries (Figure 3.2, Annex Table C2). Due to the homogeneity of its farm structures and the characteristics of its product specialisation, Italy is an exception as the 25% smallest farms receive 22.5% of total support and 25% of total payments, while the 25% largest farms receive 35% of total support and 33% of total payments. This indicates that support is less concentrated than gross agricultural output in most countries. Figures 3.1 and 3.2 also show that the concentration of gross agricultural output varies significantly by country, with the highest degrees of concentration found in Estonia and the EU27.<sup>10</sup>

Market price support (MPS) is generally more concentrated on the largest farms than payments because it is directly tied to production (Figure 3.1). This can also be illustrated graphically using concentration curves constructed on the basis of quartiles based on gross agricultural output (Box 2.2). Figure 3.3 shows that total payments are closer to the first diagonal (which represents an equal distribution) than MPS.

There are significant differences between the distribution of payments and MPS among EU member states, which reflect differences in the structure of production and support. In Germany, the difference is small as first pillar payments,<sup>11</sup> which make up over three-quarters of all payments, closely follow the distribution of MPS. The implementation of the Single Payment Scheme (SPS) in 2005 has hardly affected the concentration of first pillar payments. Although most payments are no longer linked to current farmed area or animals, they remain linked to past support (historical implementation) or to area managed by the farmer (regional implementation). In Italy, the distribution of payments is also very close to that of MPS. In Estonia, first pillar

9. The 25% largest farms are in the top quartile based on gross agricultural output.

10. In fact, diversity within the EU increased with enlargement. As a result, concentration of gross agricultural output is higher in the EU27 than in sub-groups of the European Union (EU15, EU10 and EU2).

11. For an overview of the CAP, see OECD (2011).

payments, implemented as a single area payment scheme (SAPS) with the same rate for each hectare in a given year, are more unequally distributed than MPS. As the rate of payments increases every year during the ten year transition period following accession in 2004, inequality in the distribution of total support is expected to increase. The same is found for the EU2, which groups Bulgaria and Romania.

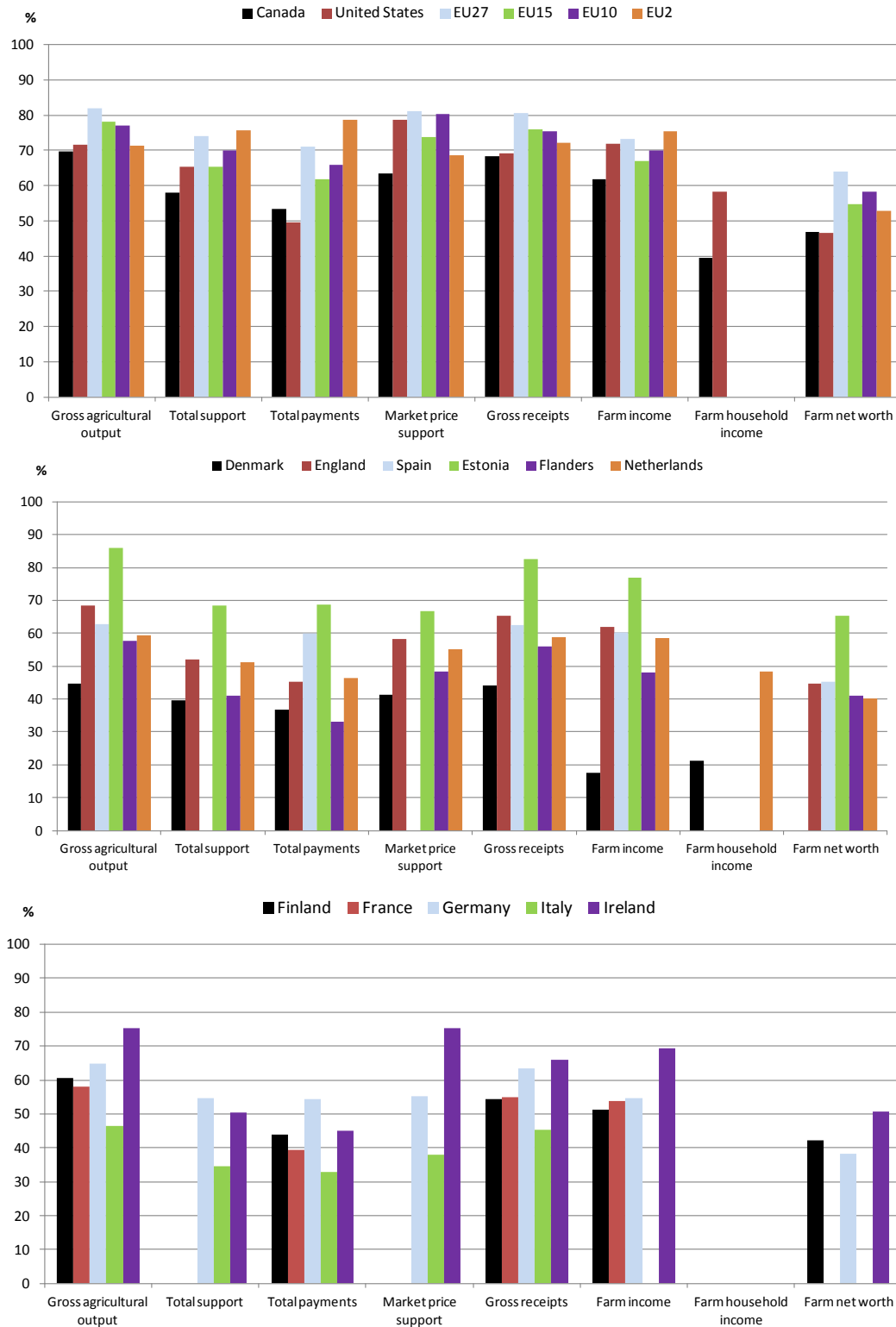
In EU aggregates and the EU member states included in the analysis, second pillar payments are more equally distributed amongst farms of different size, in particular in Germany where the 25% largest farms receive 34% of those payments (compared to close to 60% of first pillar payments). In 2007, second pillar payments accounted for 40% of all payments in Estonia, 20% in England, around 15% in Germany, and around 10% in the Netherlands. A majority of second pillar payments are targeted to specific environmental outcomes, regions with specific handicaps or specific rural development projects (OECD, 2009b). As a result, those payments are less likely to be proportional to farm size. In most EU member states, second pillar payments are less concentrated than first pillar payments and both are less concentrated than MPS, except in Belgian Flanders and Italy (Figure 3.4). In France, second pillar payments are concentrated on the smallest farms: the 25% smallest farms receive around 35% of second pillar payments.

Overall, support is unequally distributed by farm size, but less so than gross agricultural output and farm receipts in most cases. This indicates that support has a redistributive effect by farm size, which is larger for payments than for MPS. As illustrated by Figure 3.3, farm income is generally more equally distributed than gross agricultural output, but the difference is not only related to support.

Most countries do not report information on off-farm income of farm households, either because they do not collect this information or because results were not representative for lack of responses. In the four countries that report total farm household income, it is clear that off-farm income reduces income inequalities by farm size, as smaller farms tend to rely more on off-farm income than larger ones (Figure 3.3).

In individual EU countries which provided the information and in Canada, the distribution of farm liabilities is close to that of farm income, while in EU aggregates, it is more unequal. At the same time, the distribution of net worth is more equal than that of liabilities in all countries (Figure 3.5). This would indicate that smaller farms have proportionally less debt than large ones.

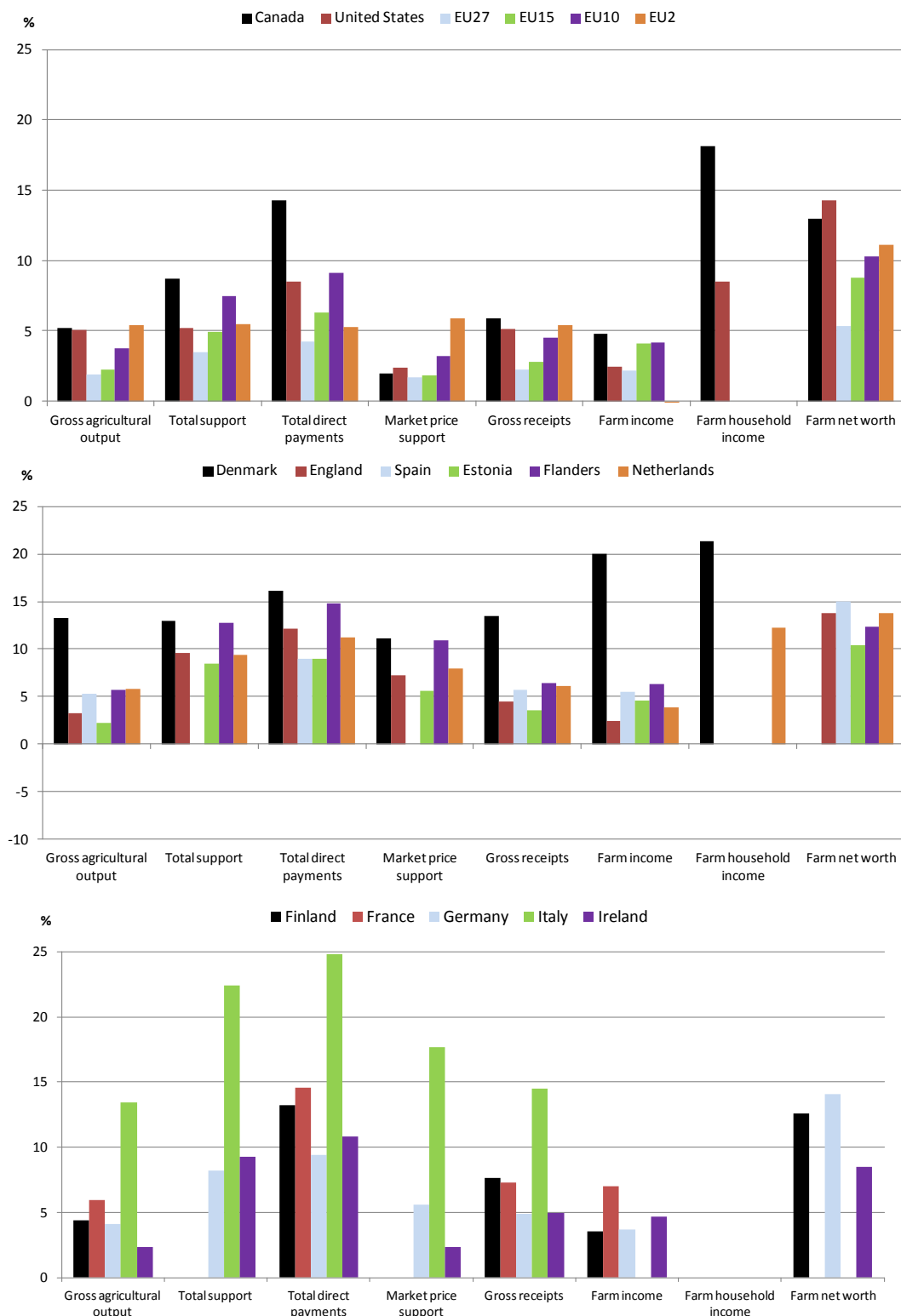


**Figure 3.1. Share of the 25% largest farms in selected OECD countries, by income component, 2007**

Quartile limits are based on gross agricultural output. Farm income in Italy is not included because of negative numbers. The distribution of MPS is not available for Finland and France.

Source and notes: Annex Table C1.

Figure 3.2. Share of the 25% smallest farms in selected OECD countries, by income component, 2007



Quartile limits are based on gross agricultural output. Farm income in Italy is not included because of negative numbers. The distribution of MPS is not available for Finland, France and Spain.  
 Source and notes: Annex Table C2.-

Figure 3.3. Curves comparing the distribution of support and income components, 2007

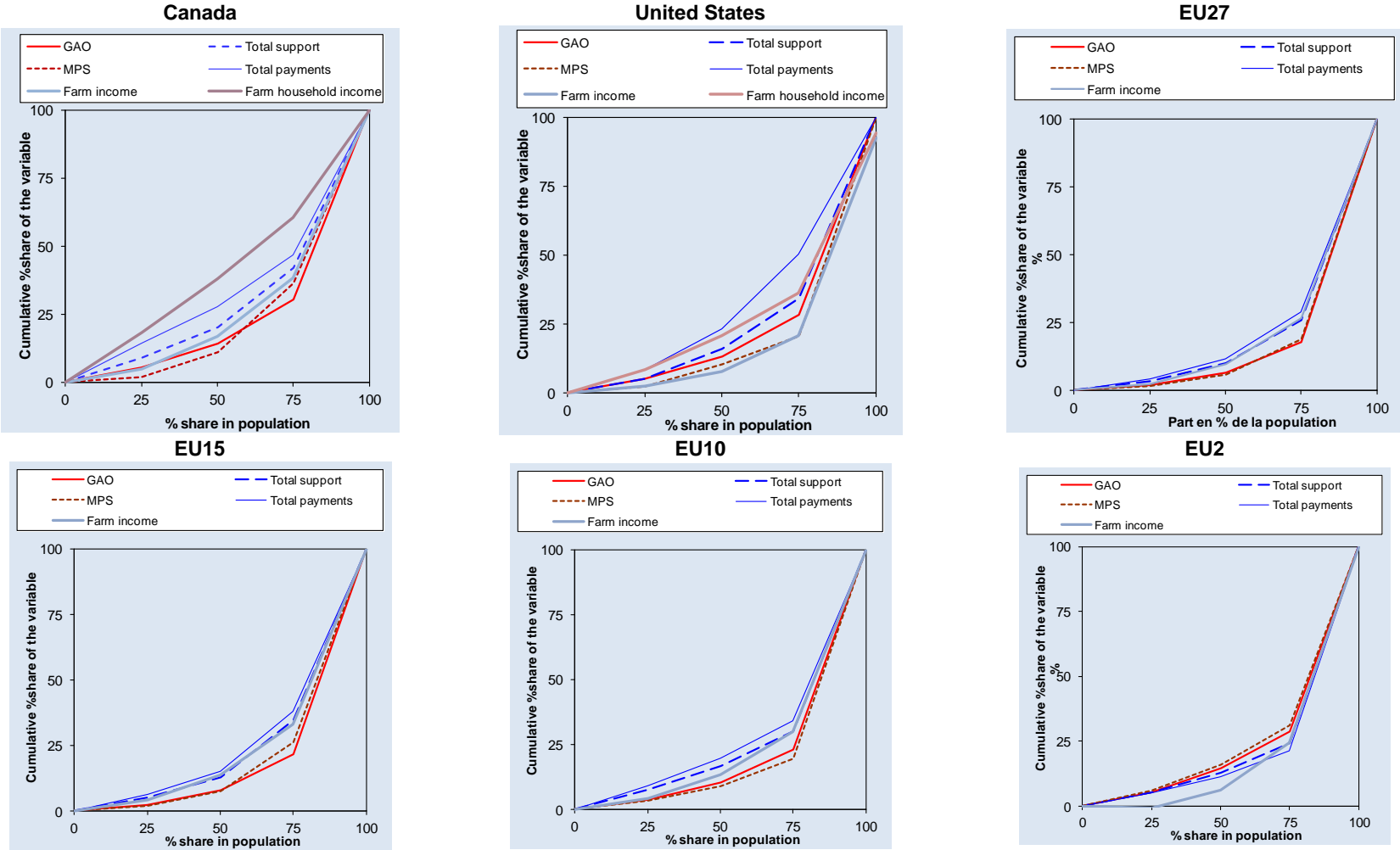


Figure 3.3. Curves comparing the distribution of support and income components, 2007 (cont.)

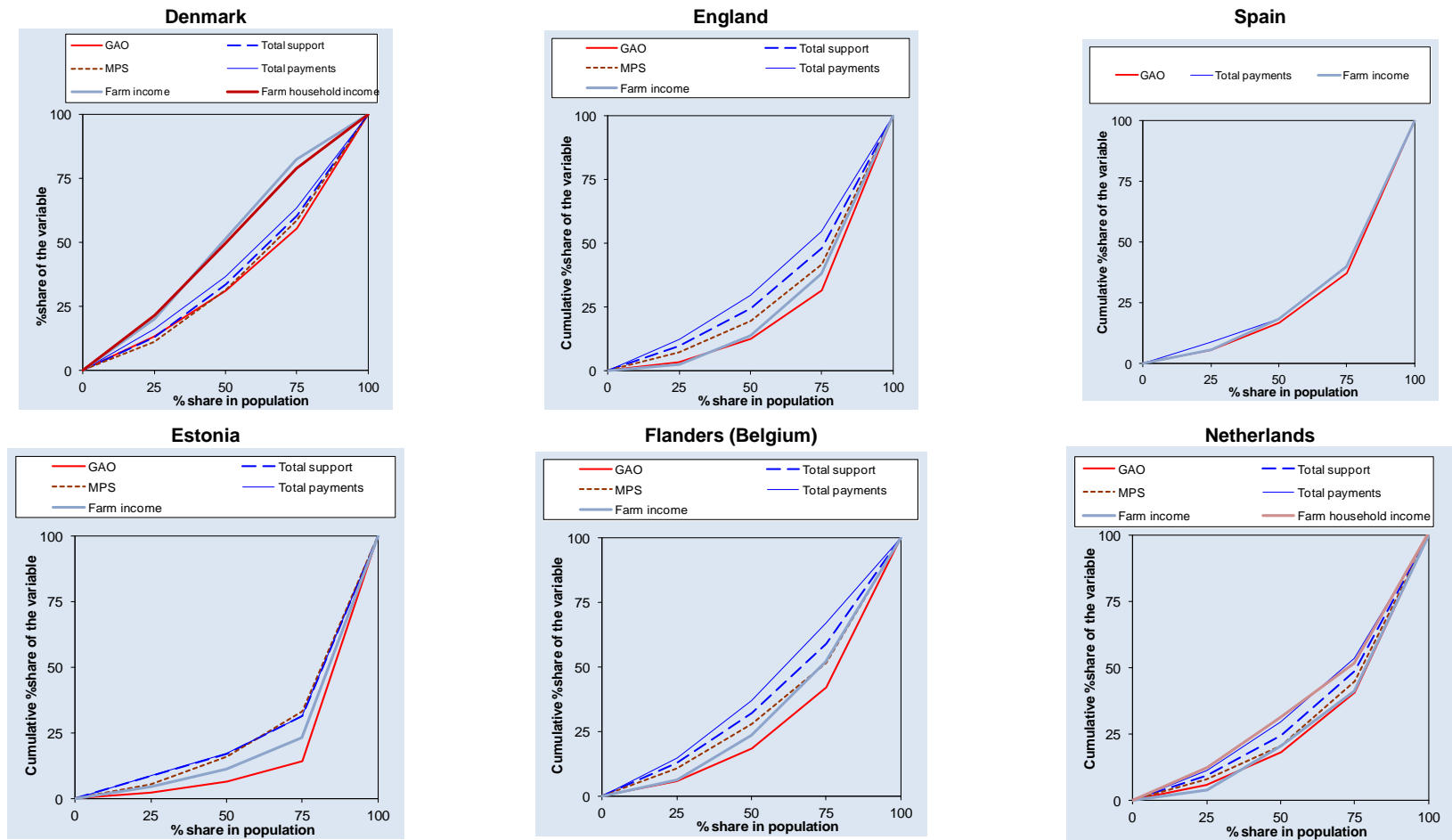
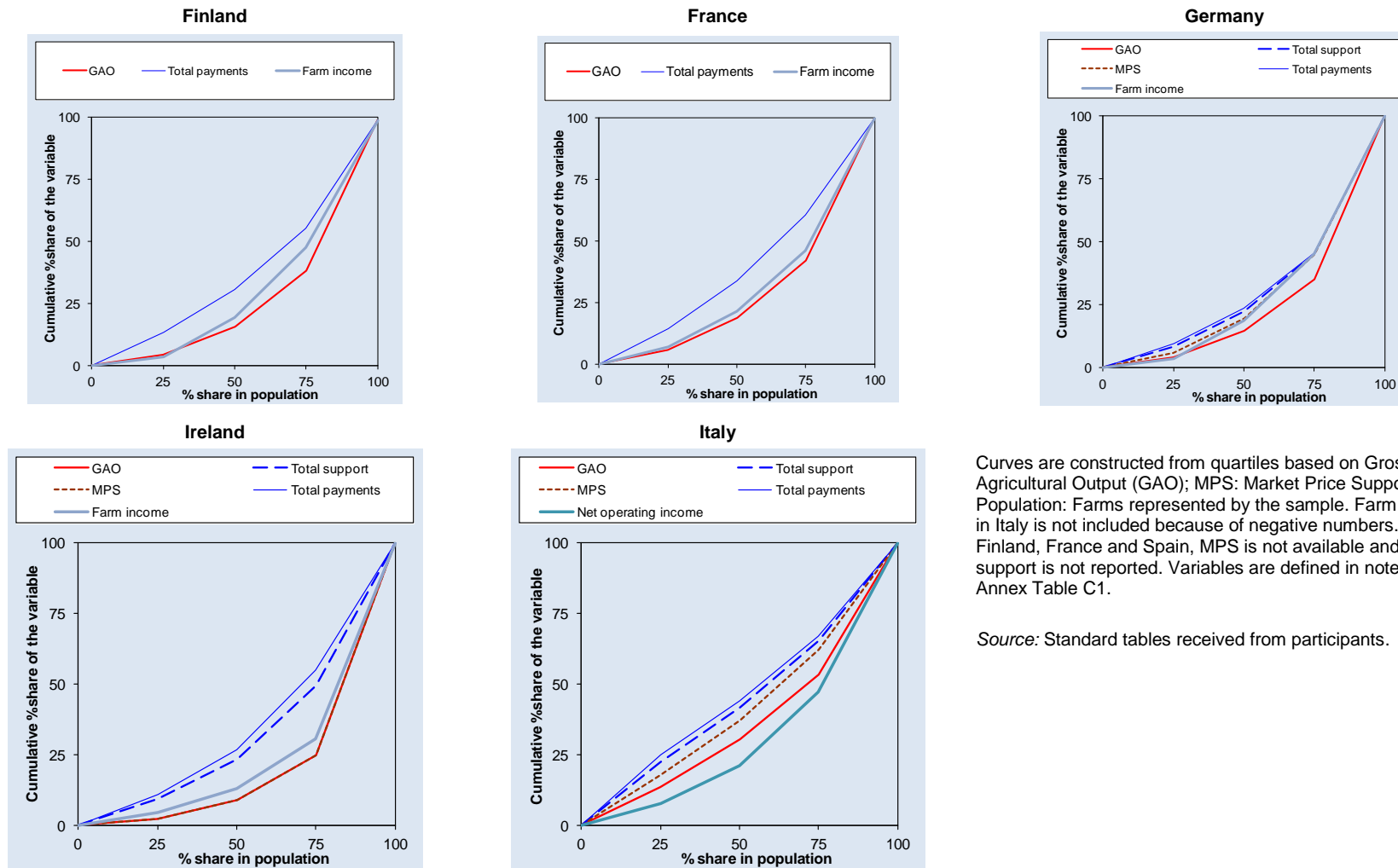


Figure 3.3. Curves comparing the distribution of support and income components, 2007 (cont.)



Curves are constructed from quartiles based on Gross Agricultural Output (GAO); MPS: Market Price Support; Population: Farms represented by the sample. Farm income in Italy is not included because of negative numbers. For Finland, France and Spain, MPS is not available and total support is not reported. Variables are defined in notes to Annex Table C1.

Source: Standard tables received from participants.

Figure 3.4. Curves comparing the distribution of support components, 2007

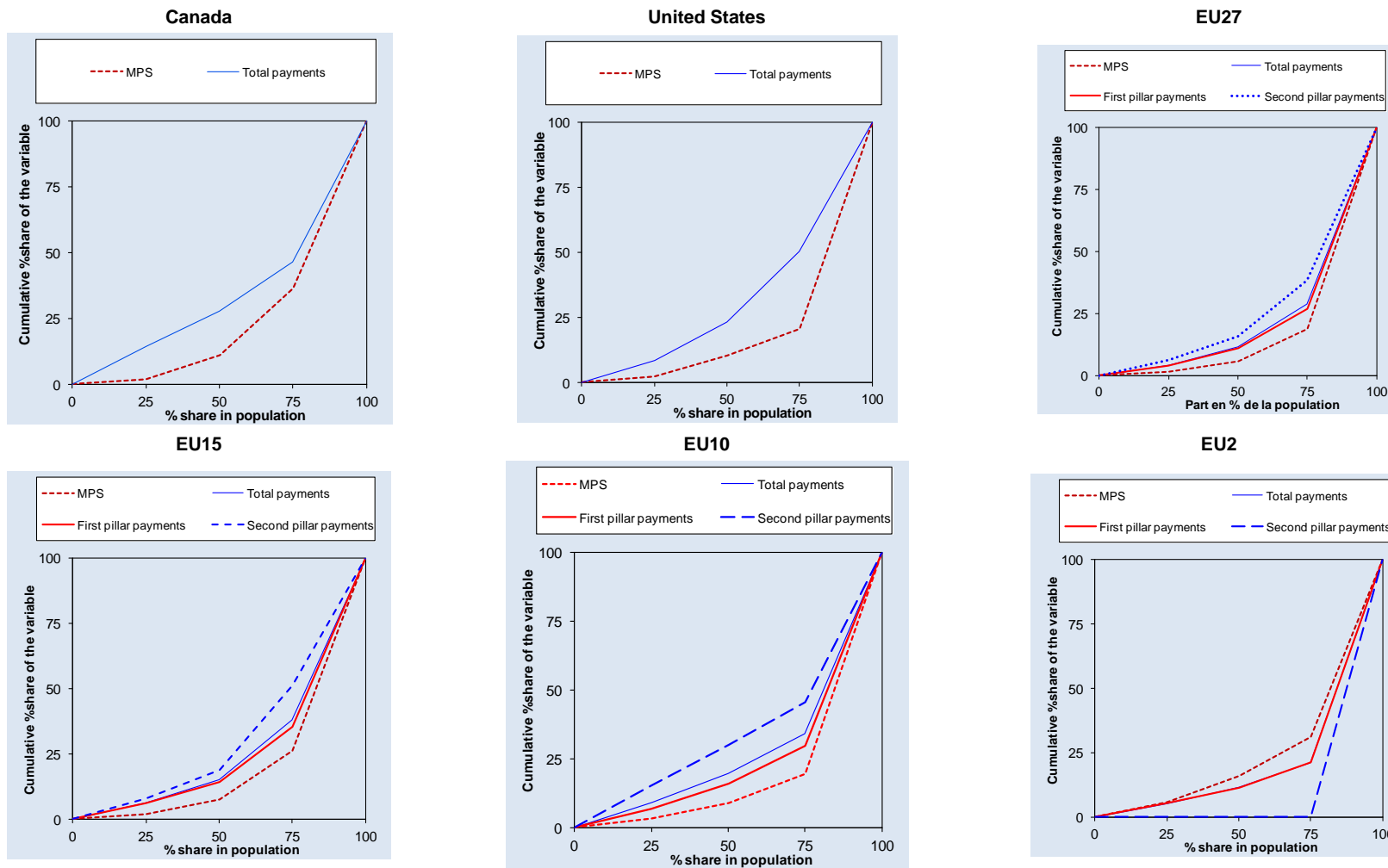


Figure 3.4. Curves comparing the distribution of support components, 2007 (cont.)

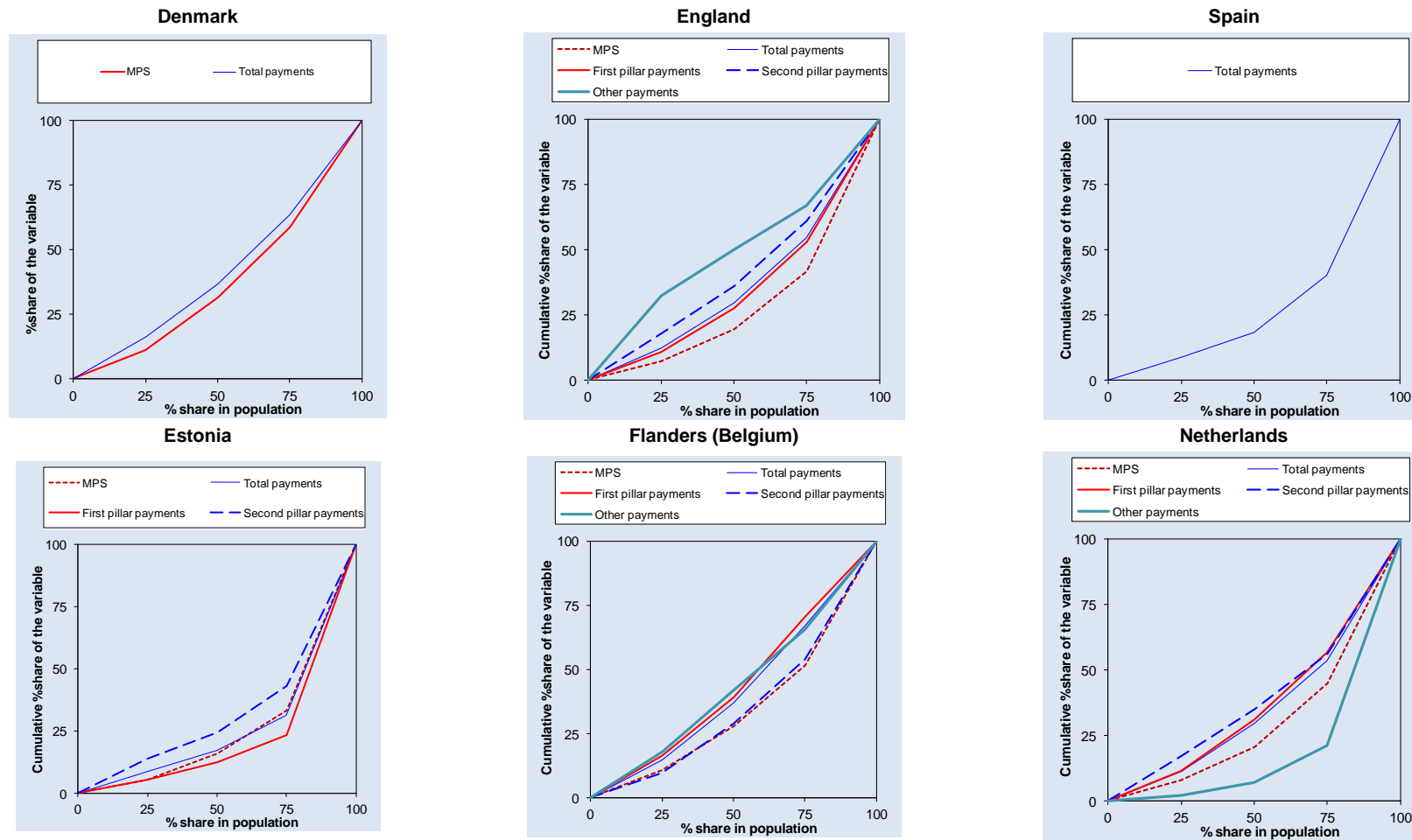
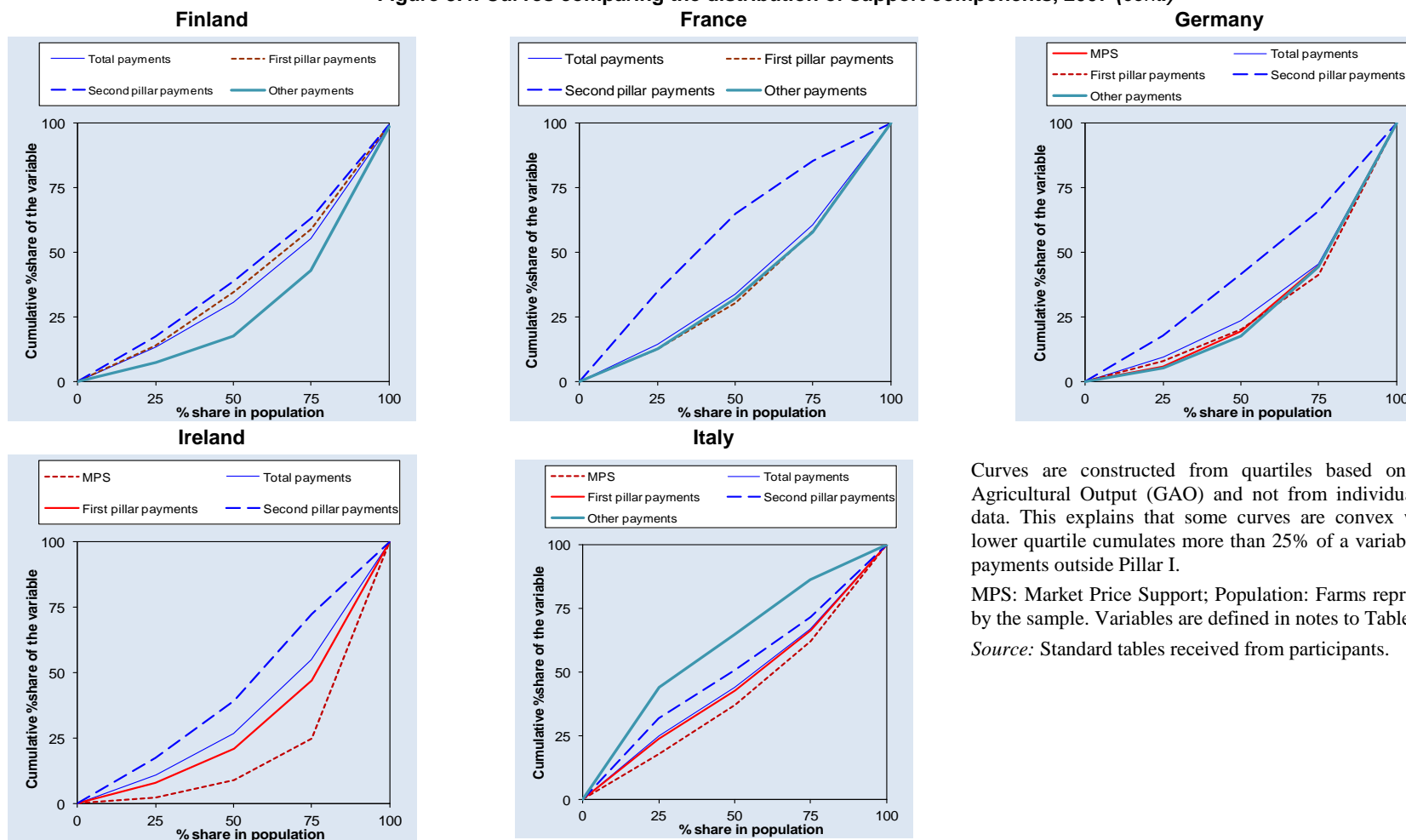


Figure 3.4. Curves comparing the distribution of support components, 2007 (cont.)



Curves are constructed from quartiles based on Gross Agricultural Output (GAO) and not from individual farm data. This explains that some curves are convex when a lower quartile cumulates more than 25% of a variable, here payments outside Pillar I.

MPS: Market Price Support; Population: Farms represented by the sample. Variables are defined in notes to Table 1.

Source: Standard tables received from participants.



Figure 3.5. Curves comparing the distribution of income and assets, 2007

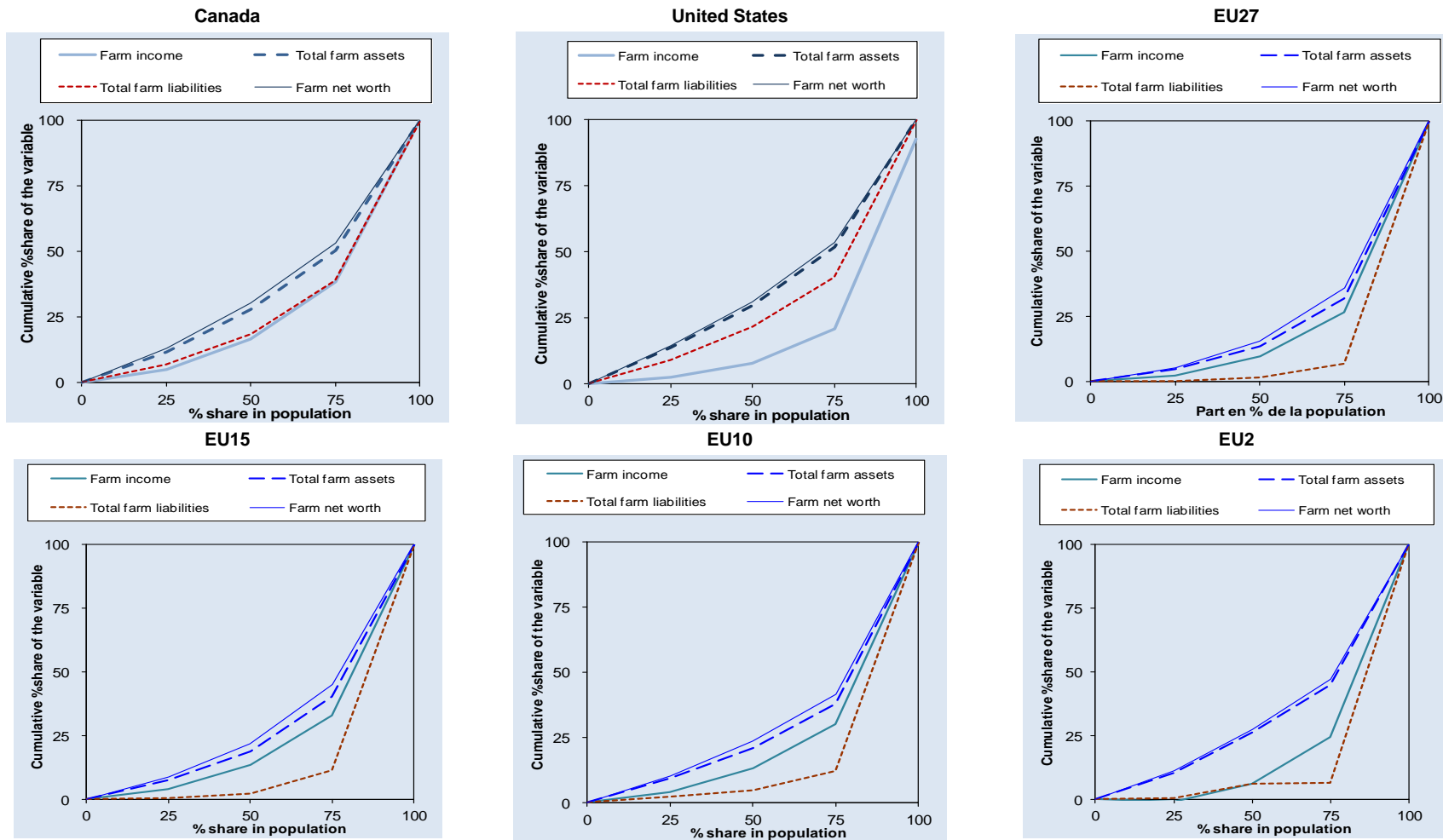


Figure 3.5. Curves comparing the distribution of income and assets, 2007(cont.)

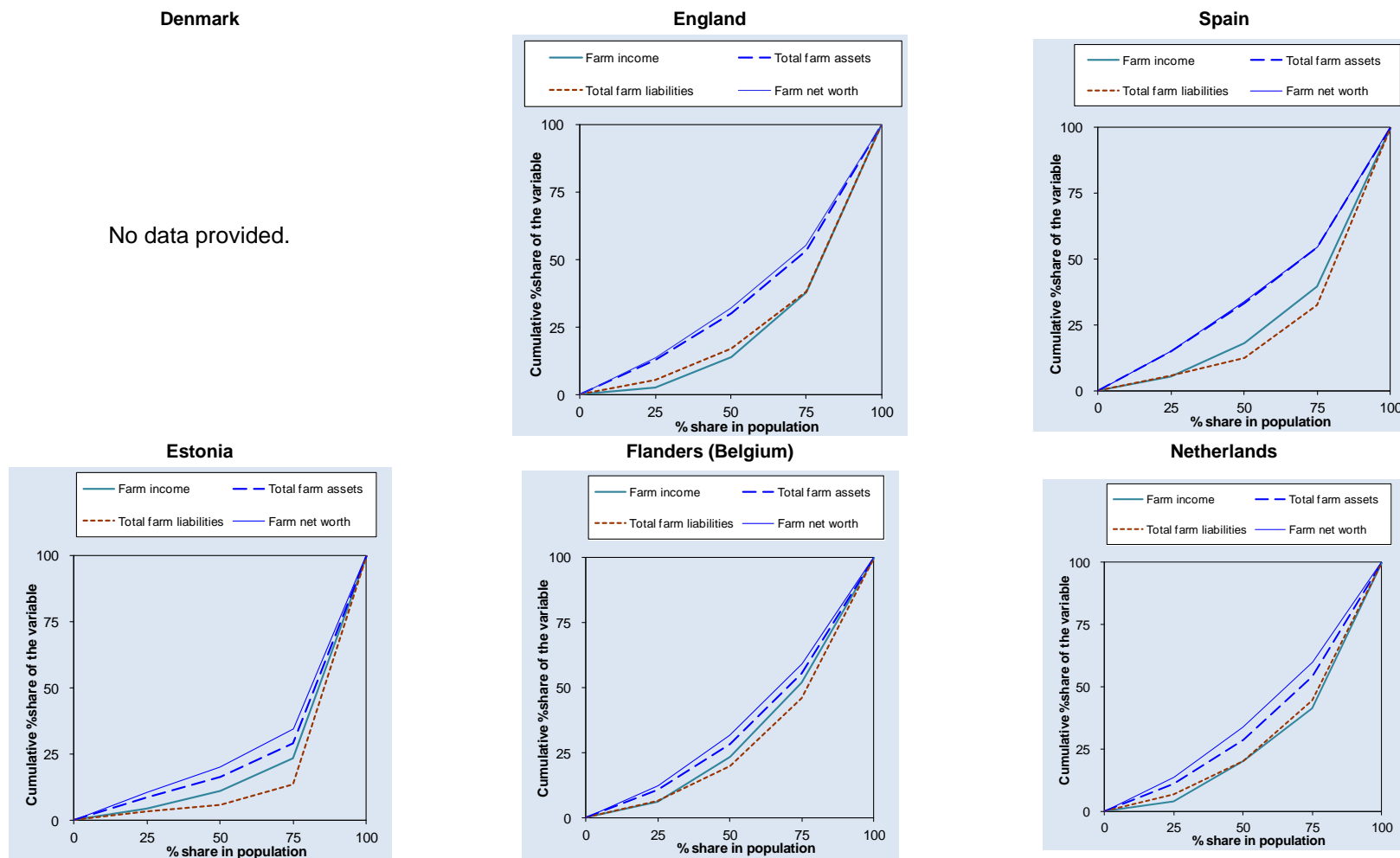
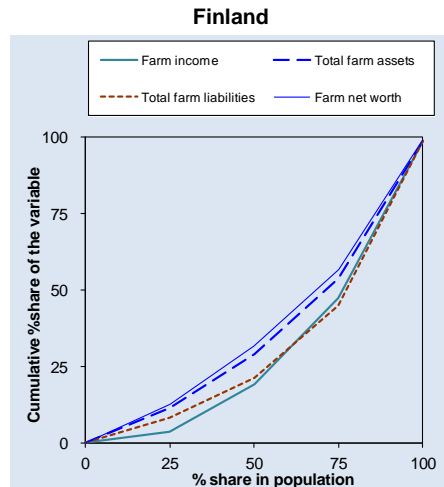
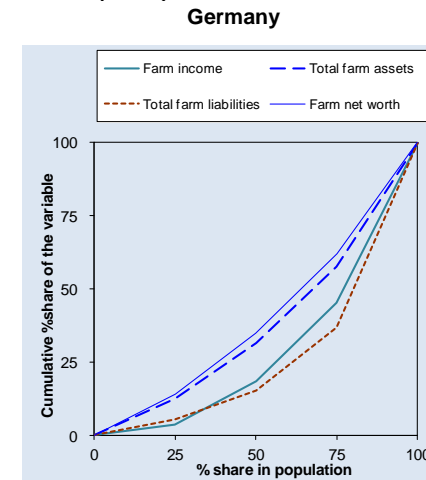


Figure 3.5. Curves comparing the distribution of income and assets, 2007 (cont.)

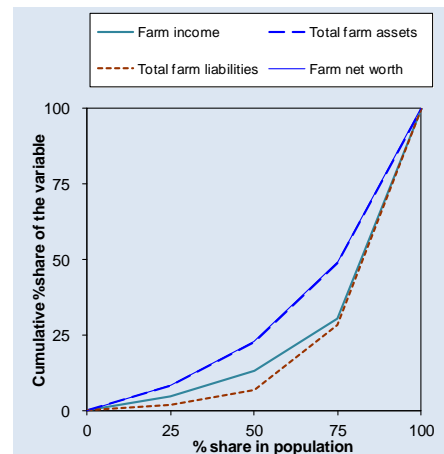


France

No data provided.



Ireland



Italy

No data provided.

Curves are constructed from quartiles based on Gross Agricultural Output (GAO); MPS: Market Price Support; Population: Farms represented by the sample.

Variables are defined in notes to Table 1.

Source: Standard tables received from participants

### *Differences by farm size*

Another way to look at differences between farms is to measure the ratio between the average level of support and other income components for a farm group (quartile, farm type, region), and the average level of those variables for all farms.

According to Figure 3.6, the 25% largest farms receive, on average, levels of support that are more than twice the average of all farms in most countries, except Denmark, Belgian Flanders and Italy where the ratio is around 1.5.<sup>12</sup> This ratio is close to three in the EU27. Average farm income for the 25% largest farms is about twice that of all farms or more: it is close to 2.5 times higher in Canada, England, Ireland and the United States; about three times higher in EU aggregates and even more in Estonia. But when reported their farm household income is closer to twice that of all farms. This shows that large farms have, on average, lower levels of off-farm income than smaller ones. The poor income performance of the 25% largest farms in Denmark is related to negative average farm income of large pig farms in 2007 (Annex Table C5). The situation was different in previous years. For example, the ratio between the average of the 25% largest farms and the average of all farms was 1.6 for farm income in 2006 compared to 0.7 in 2007 (Annex Table C3).

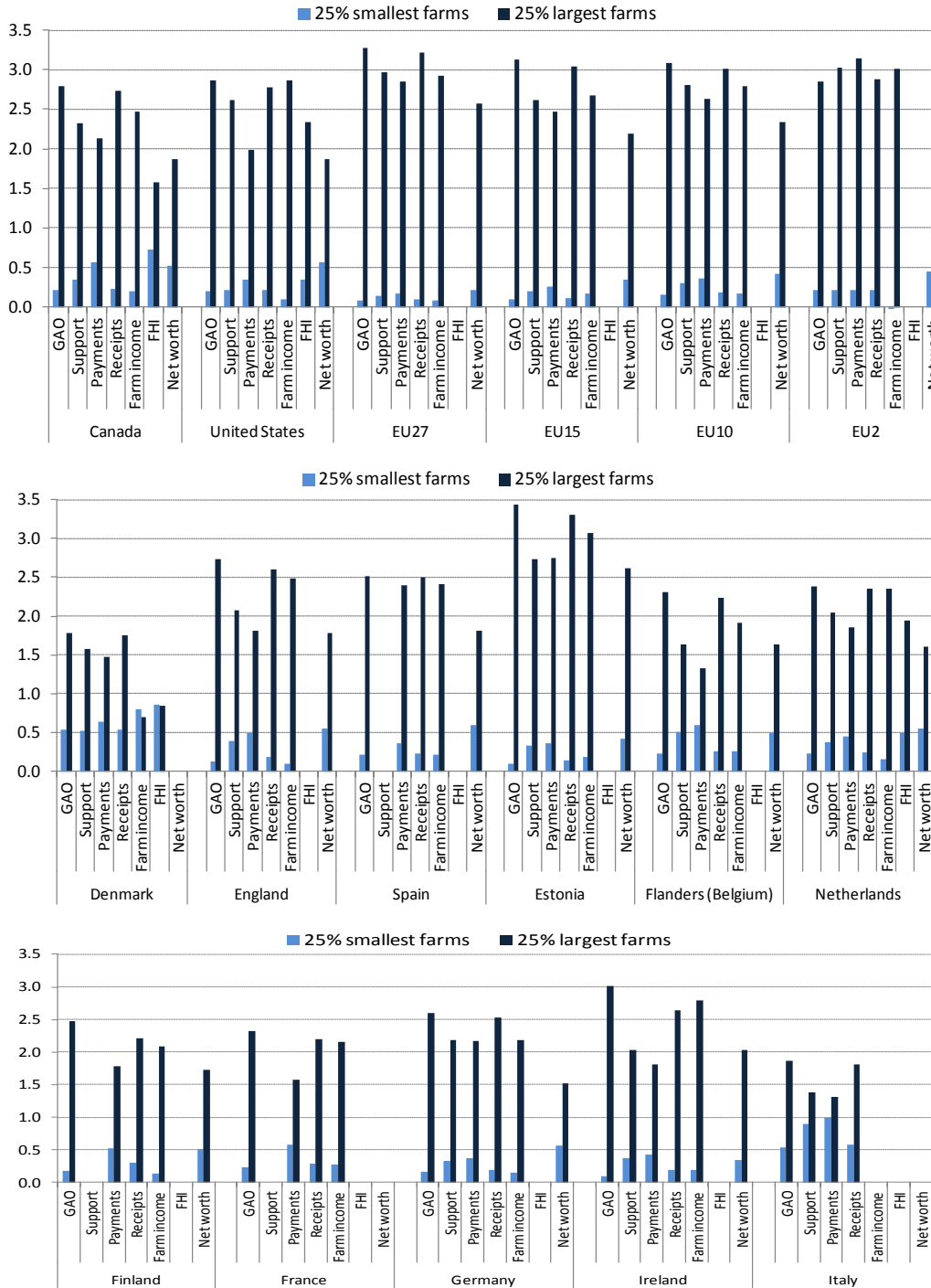
In contrast, the 25% smallest farms receive on average total support which is less than half the average of all farms, while their average size is about a quarter of the average of all farms or less. The only exception is Italy where average support for the 25% smallest farms is close to the average of all farms. The ratio between the first quartile and all farms is generally lower for gross agricultural output, receipts and farm income than for support and in particular payments. This indicates that while smaller farms receive on average less support, it accounts for a higher share of their receipts: about two-thirds in Finland and Ireland, 50% in Estonia, 40% in England, 30% in France and the EU15, and 25% in Germany and the EU27 (Figure 3.7). The large share of payments for lower farm quartiles in Estonia reflects the low value of market receipts in smaller farms. In Ireland, it is due to the large number of small cattle farms and their dependence on payments, while in Finland the share of payments in gross receipts is high for all farms due to national payments, in particular in Northern regions. In the United States, all quartiles have about the same share of support in farm receipts (around 7%), but the 25% smallest farms have lower MPS and higher payments, while the 25% largest farms have higher MPS and lower payments than the average. Figure 3.7 also illustrates the large differences in the share of support in farm receipts between countries, whatever the farm size.

---

12. Although it is included in gross agricultural output, MPS is not reported separately for Finland, France and Spain. As a result, total support cannot be computed and discussion for these countries is restricted to the distribution of payments.

**Figure 3.6. Differences between farm size, 2007**

Ratio of average of quartile to average of all farms



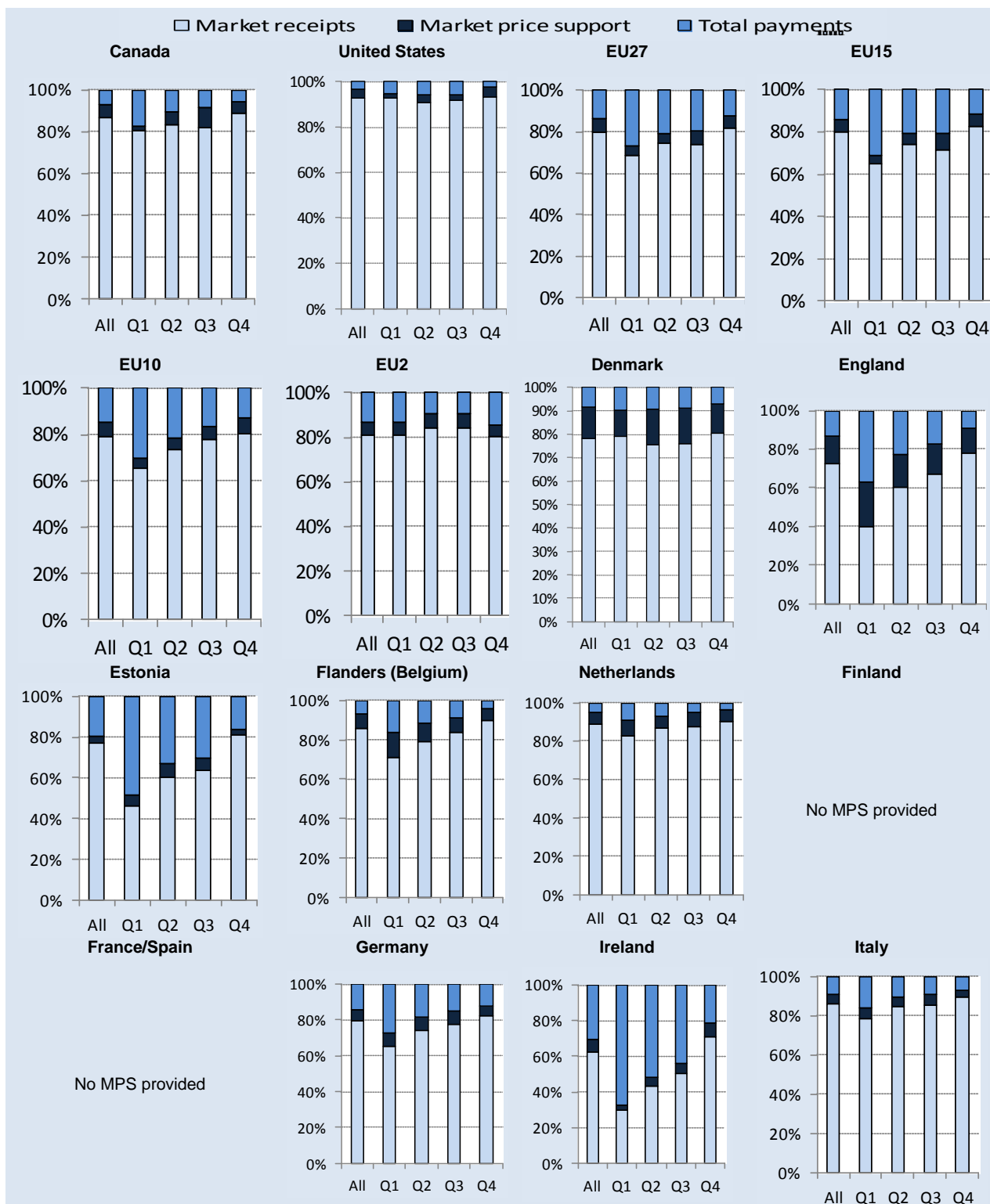
For Finland and France, data on MPS are not available. Farm income in Italy is not included because of negative numbers.

Quartiles based on gross agricultural output. See notes to Annex Table C1.

GAO: Gross Agricultural Production; FHI: Farm household Income; NOI: Net Operating Income.

Source: Annex Tables C3.

Figure 3.7. Share of support in gross farm receipts, by farm size, 2007



Q1, Q2, Q3, Q4: quartiles based on gross agricultural output. Q1: 25% smallest farms; Q4: 25% largest farms. Countries for which MPS is not available are not included in this figure.

Source: Annex Table C4.

### *Distribution of support and income by farm type*

The distribution of support by farm type varies by country. It also depends on the type of support. In many countries, total support and payments do not have the same distribution by farm type. In Canada and the United States, dairy farms, which account for around 15% of all farms and gross agricultural output, concentrate about 85% of market price support and 5% of payments. Crop farms in Canada account for about 40% of all farms and 25% of gross agricultural output, and concentrate about 40% of payments and less than 1% of market price support (Figure 3.8). In the United States, crop farms account for half of all farms and receive almost three-quarters of payments.

Support is also concentrated on dairy farms in most of the ten EU member states included in this analysis: except in Italy, they receive between a quarter and two third of total support (22% on average in the EU27) and 30-75% of MPS (but on average for the EU27, they receive 24% of MPS). The concentration of support on dairy farms is particularly high in Denmark as this category includes significant beef production and associated support. Field crops receive a quarter to a third of support and a third of payments in Estonia, Finland, Germany and Italy but less than 15% of support in other EU member states represented, where livestock farms are more important. In the EU27, they receive 37% of total payments and 34% of total support.

In the Netherlands, crop farms and cattle farms account each for around 15% of all farms and receive a proportional share of support and a slightly more than proportional share of payments (20%). But greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms, which account for 13% of farms, receive only 5% of payments and 9% of total support.<sup>13</sup> In England, half of total payments go to mixed farms (others), which account for 38% of all farms and receive the same percentage of total support. This proportion is also high (above a quarter of support) in Estonia, Belgian Flanders, France, Germany and Italy.

In Estonia and Germany, the distribution of total support is not so different from that of payments: In Germany, crop farms receive 25% of support and 29% of payments, while mixed farms (others), which account for about a quarter of all farms, receive around 30% of support and payments. In Estonia, crop farms receive about one-third of total support and payments, and mixed farms about a quarter of both variables. The share of support received by each farm type is also very close to the proportion of farm type in the total number of farms. In Finland, livestock farms receive proportionally more payments than crop farms, but first pillar payments are distributed in proportion to the number of farms in the population. The high share of support, in particular MPS, received by cattle farms in Belgian Flanders may be explained by the importance of dairy production in mixed cattle farms. In France, crop and grazing cattle farms receive a higher share of total payments than their share in the population, while in Ireland, this is the case for dairy, cattle and sheep and goat farms.

---

13. The rate of MPS for horticulture is assumed to be equal to the average of all crops.

Figure 3.8. Distribution of support by farm type, 2007

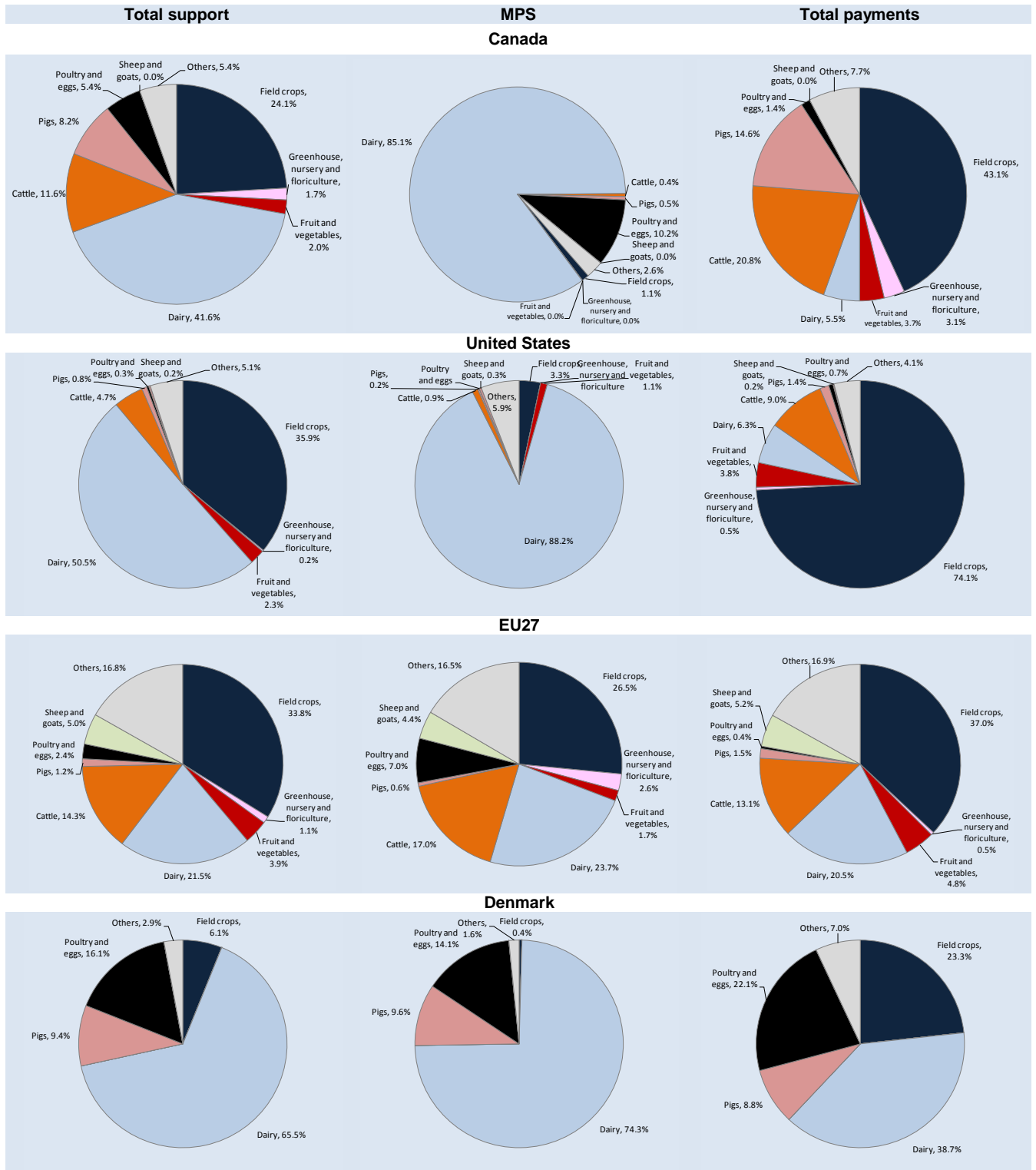
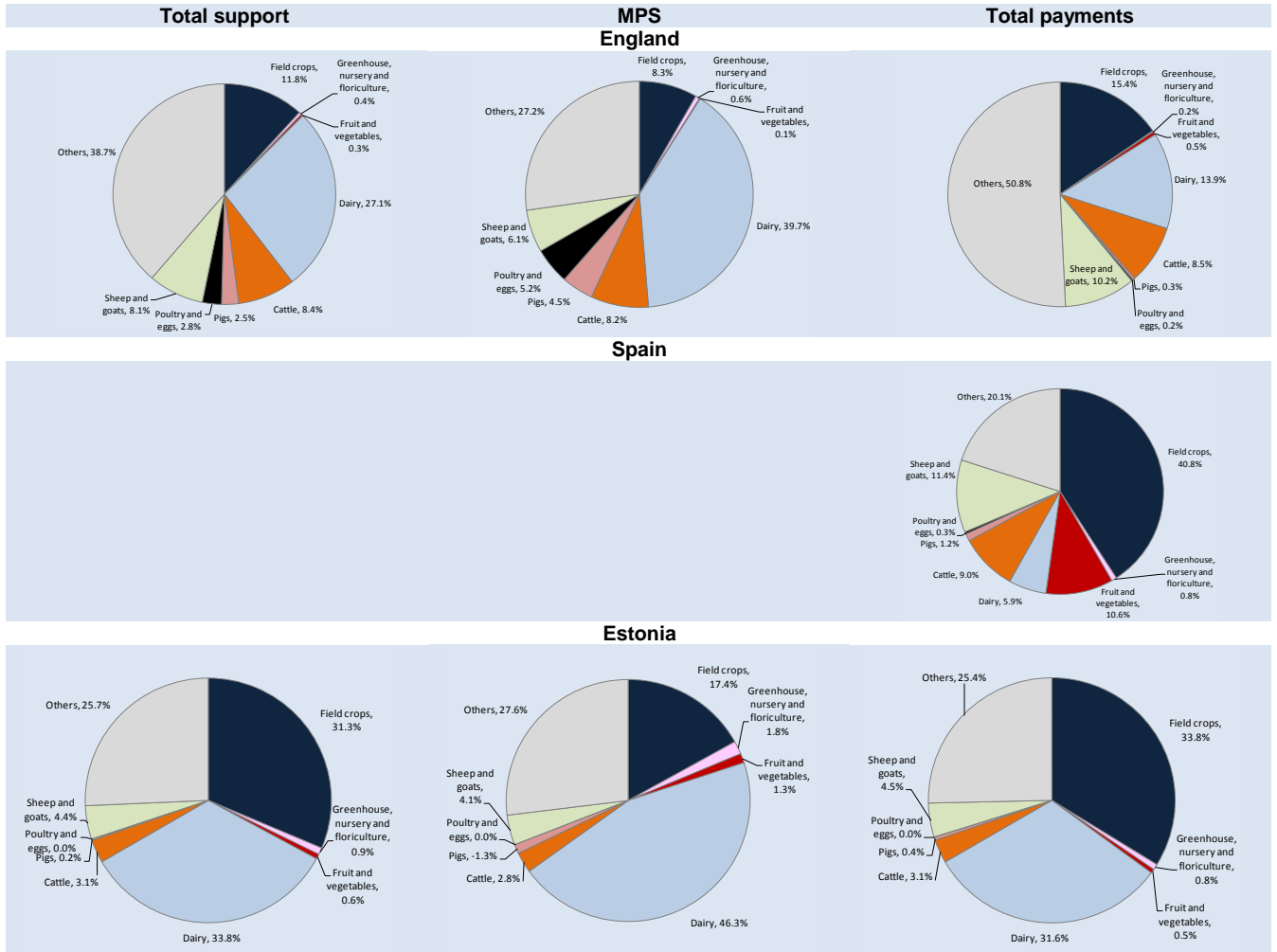
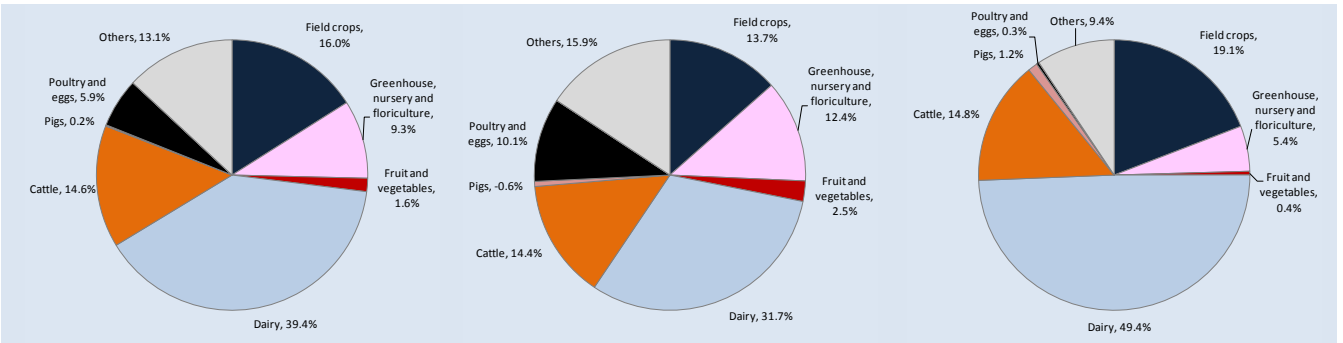
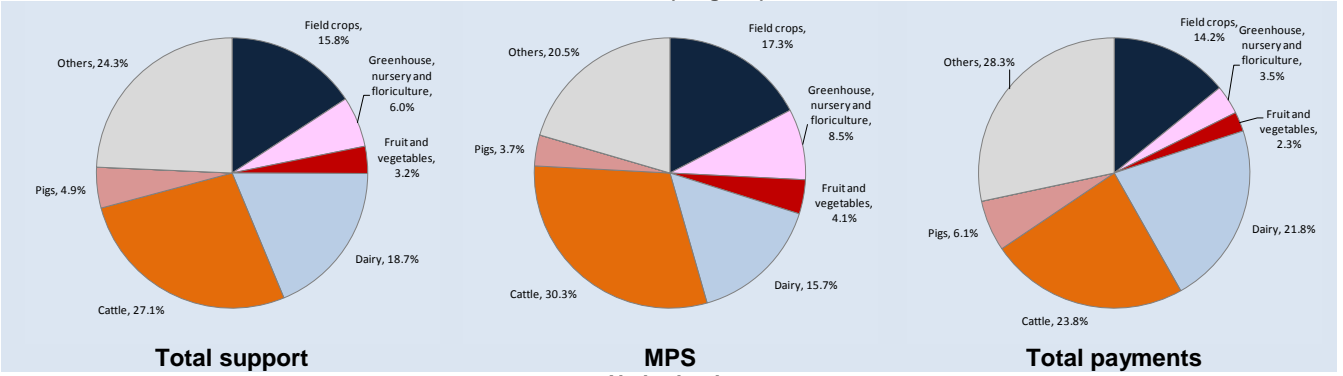




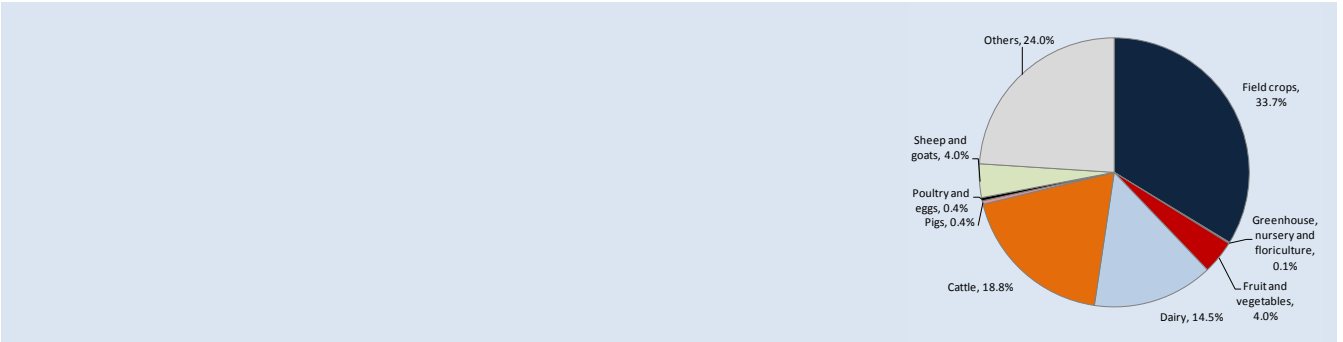
Figure 3.8. Distribution of support by farm type, 2007 (cont.)



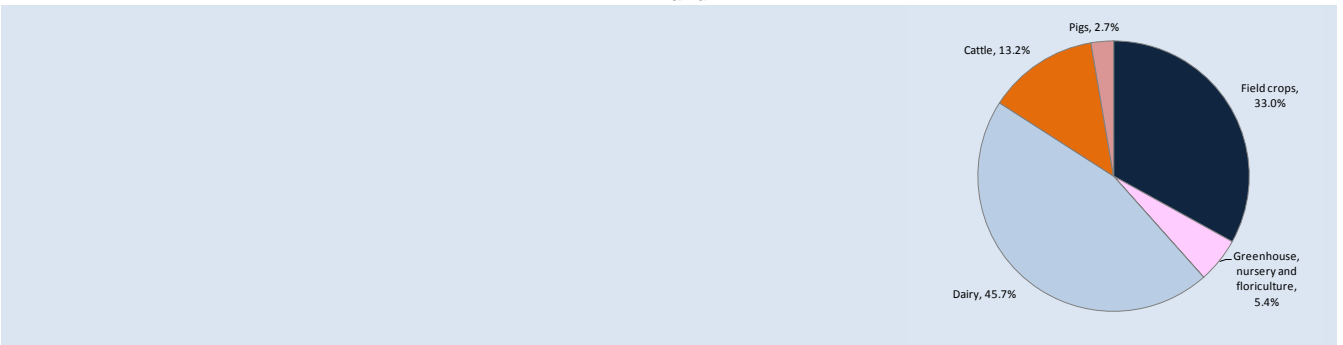
**Flanders (Belgium)**

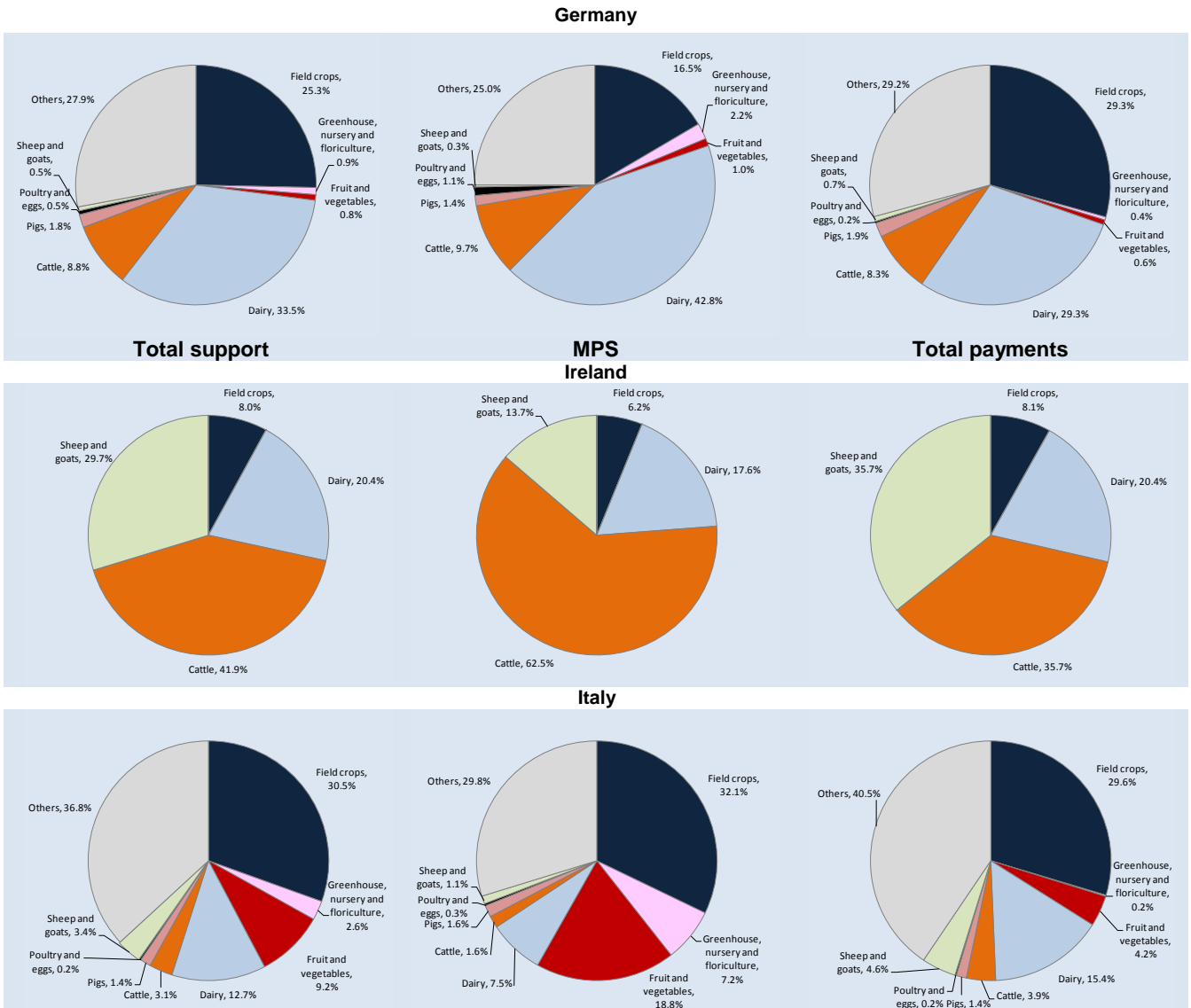


**France**



**Finland**





Source: Annex Table C5.

**Differences by farm type**

When the average of farms of a given type is compared with the average of all farms, large differences can be seen in average income and support level by farm type, even larger than by farm size. Ratios between the average of farm types and the average of all farms are shown graphically for 2007 in Figure 3.9. A large part of support is countercyclical (MPS, but also payments in Canada) and this particularly affects results by farm type. As a result, reference will be made to ratios for 2004, 2006 and 2007, presented in Annex Table C5, when appropriate.

While the average income of crop farms in Canada is about the same as that of all farms, they are smaller in terms of gross sales. In 2007, Canadian crop farms received about the same average payment as the average of all farms, but less support (Figure 3.9). This difference between support and payment is because dairy farms in Canada receive three times the average support of all farms, mainly in the form of market price support,

although according to their average gross agricultural output, they are a little bit smaller in Canada (Figure 3.9 and Annex Table C5). This situation is relatively stable over the three years examined. In Canada, pig and poultry farms are twice the average size and, in 2007, they also received total support per farm higher than the average for all farms. This is specific to 2007; they received much less support in previous years.<sup>14</sup> This reflects the countercyclical nature of Canadian support, which is mainly based on the provision of safety nets to farmers. High levels of support in 2007 contributed to increasing the average farm income for poultry farms: it reached three times the average of all farms, but the average farm income of pig farms remained much lower than the average of all farms for the second consecutive year. Cattle farms are about average in size and income, but receive less support than the average of all farms. In terms of net worth, dairy and poultry farms in Canada are above the average of all farms, field crop farms are at the average level, and cattle and pig farms below that level.

In the United States, the income of field crop farms is lower than the average of all farms but commensurate with their size. Dairy farms are above average size, receive much more support than the average of all farms, mainly in the form of MPS, but their farm income is close to average. Cattle farms are of average size but their farm income is half the average of all farms. However, cattle farmers supplement farm income with off-farm sources of income to a larger extent than do dairy farmers. Pig farms are almost double the size of average farms and their average income is twice as large although they receive little support, but poultry farms are much smaller in terms of size and average income.

In EU member states, very large farms are found in the poultry sector, which accounts for a small percentage of all farms (Figure 3.9, Annex Table C5). Relative to the average of all farms, the average support received by poultry farms is higher (four times higher in the EU27), but not as much as their average size. Pig farms are also above the average farm size, but to varying degrees (1.5 to 7 times larger depending on the country; 2.7 times higher in the EU27). In addition, their income was poor if not negative in 2007, reflecting low world prices, but in general, they did not receive compensatory support. For example, in Denmark and the Netherlands, pig farms had on average negative farm income and while off-farm income attenuated the loss, it did not compensate it. Farm income in pig farms was also negative in Estonia in 2007, and very low in other countries. This was not the case in previous year, where pig farms had an average income significantly higher than the average of all farms (up to three times higher in Estonia in 2006).

In a number of EU member states included in the analysis as well as for the EU27, crop farms are on average smaller than the average of all farms, but they have a larger economic size in England, France and Ireland (Figure 3.9). They receive proportionally more first pillar payments, and except in England more total support (Annex Table C5). As a result, their income relative to the average of all farms is higher than their relative farm size.

---

14. It should be noted that payments can be received several months after the sales of commodity. They can even be recorded the following year in farm accounts.

The average dairy farm in the EU27 is larger than the average of all farms, receives more support and more payments. The average cattle farm, however, is much smaller than the average of all farms and it receives more support and payment. Dairy and cattle farms are on average smaller than the average of all farms in Belgian Flanders, the Netherlands, France and Germany and receive relatively more support. In other EU member states covered, cattle farms are also smaller than the average but dairy farms are larger and have an income above the average of all farms. Dairy farms receive generally more total support than the average and their income is significantly higher in many cases (two to three times higher in Denmark and Ireland), while cattle farms have farm incomes significantly lower than the average of all farms, despite receiving significant levels of support. Compared to other farm types, cattle farmers receive the highest share of their gross receipts from support, except in Germany where sheep and goat farms are more dependent on support (Figure 3.10 and Annex Table C6). This proportion was important but lower for dairy farms in 2007 due to relatively high prices on the world market, but it was higher in 2004, before the 2003 CAP reform was implemented.

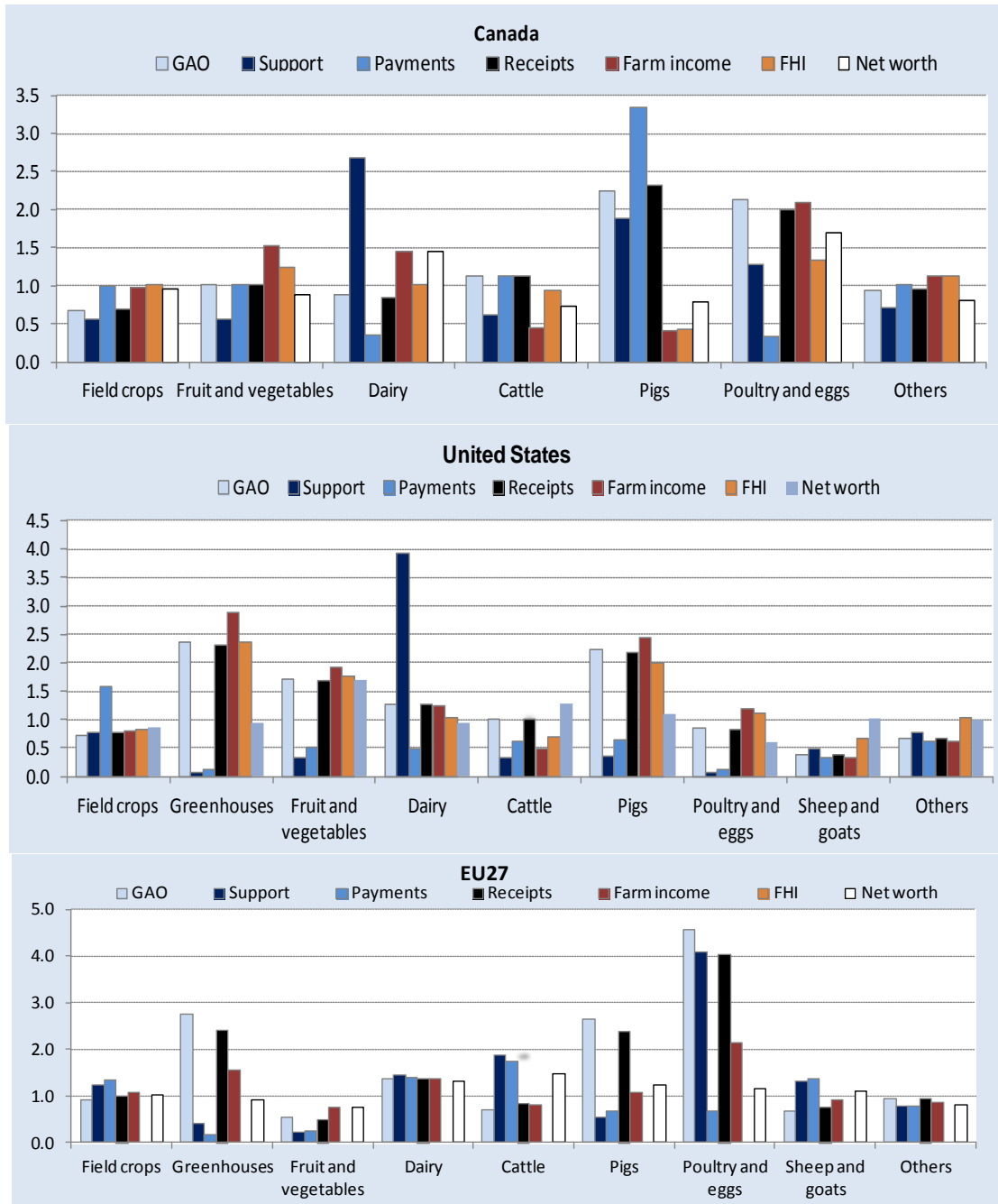
In many EU member states, a relatively large percentage of farms (a quarter in Estonia and Germany; 38% in England) is classified as “others”. This aggregate, which includes mixed farms, is slightly better than the average of farm income in terms of size, support level and farm income. The share of “other” farms is much smaller in Canada (8%), the United States (5%) and the Netherlands (12%).

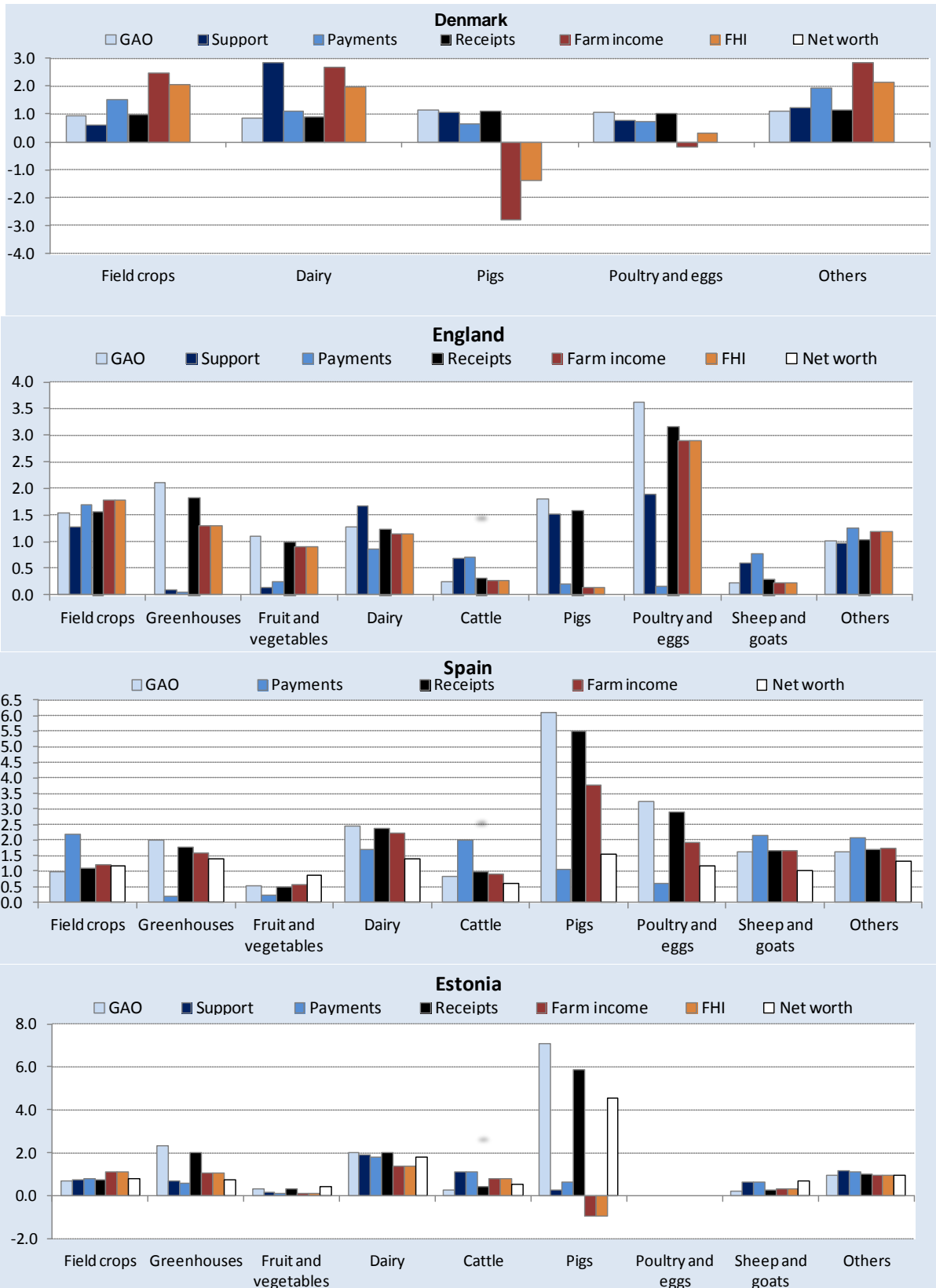
In EU member states reporting off farm income, the differences between average farm income and farm household income are not large as in Canada or the United States as EU surveys focus on the main occupation farmers.

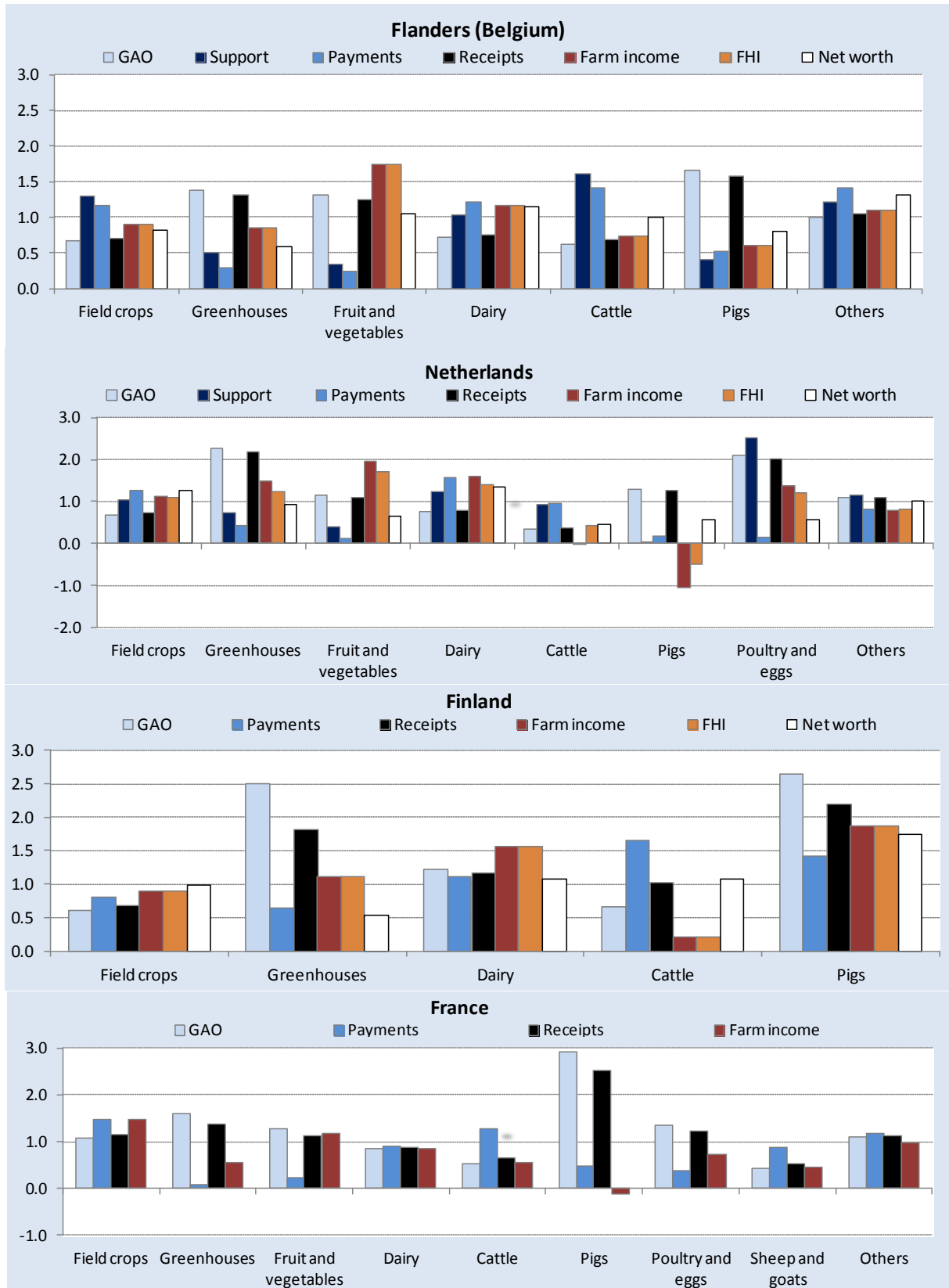
The impact of support on differences in income by farm type is not clear. Support does not seem to affect much the diversity in farm receipts by farm type as compared to that of gross agricultural output in Canada. It reduces it slightly in England, Germany, the Netherlands and the United States, and more significantly in Estonia and Ireland. Differences in net worth among farm types do not seem as large as differences in income.

Figure 3.10 illustrates differences in the share of support in gross farm receipts by farm type, which mirrors differences by commodity (OECD, 2009b). The share of support in gross farm receipts also reflects its importance in income. In Canada and the United States, dairy farms derive a larger share of their receipts from MPS than other farms, while in the EU aggregate and in EU member states represented, cattle and sheep farms are the most dependent on support, both MPS and payments. For each farm type, the share of support in gross receipts is generally higher in EU member states than in North America. This is consistent with what is found at the national level: in 2007, %PSEs reached 19% in Canada, 10% in the United States and 25% in the EU.

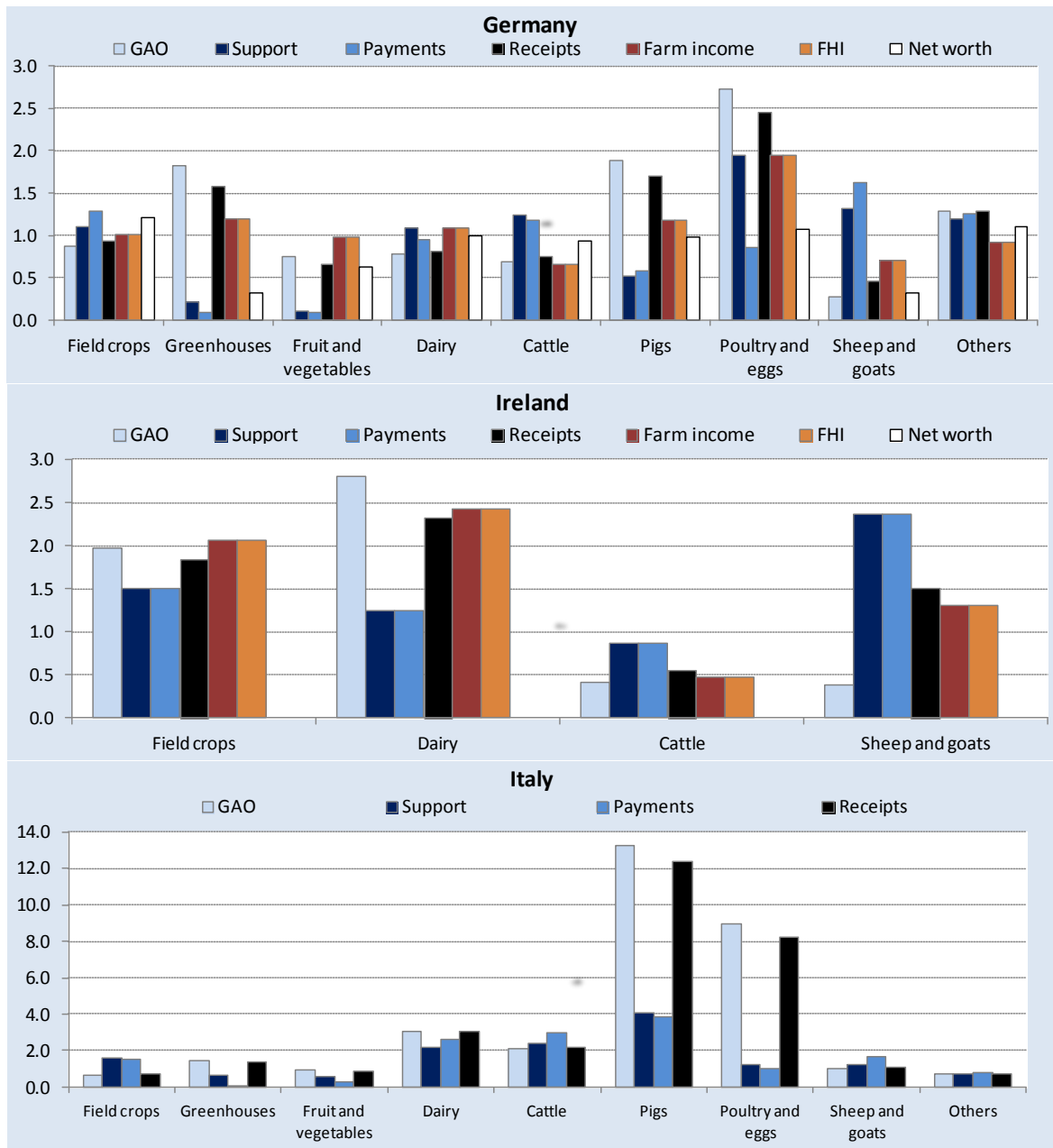
**Figure 3.9. Differences between farm types, 2007**  
Ratio of average of farm type to average of all farms





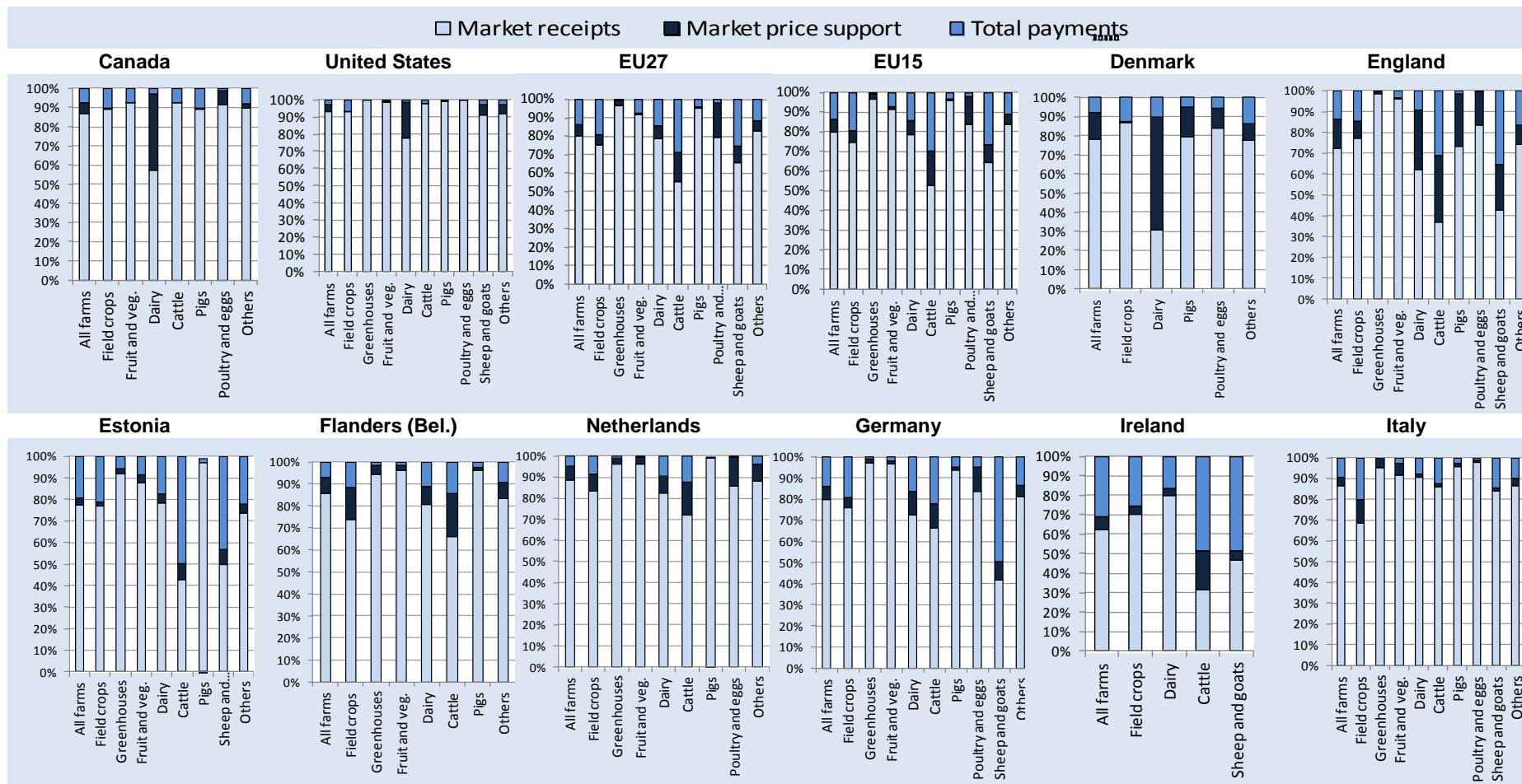






GAO: Gross Agricultural Output; FHI: Farm Household Income.  
 Source: Annex Table C5.

Figure 3.10. Share of support in gross farm receipts, by farm type, 2007



Figures for Finland, France and Spain have not been included because MPS is not available.

Source: Annex Table C6.

### *Differences by region*

Canada, England, Germany, Italy and the United States provided results by type of region defined according to national or OECD regional typology, which is based on regional population density and the presence of an urban centre (OECD, 2009a). As a result, around 80% of farms are classified as predominantly rural in Canada and England, 40% in the United States, 30% in Germany and 25% in Italy.

In Canada, farms in predominantly rural areas concentrate about 75% of gross agricultural output, 73% of market price support and 80% of payments. Farms in predominantly urban areas account for 6% of all farms, less than 10% of gross agricultural output and concentrate about 6% of total support.

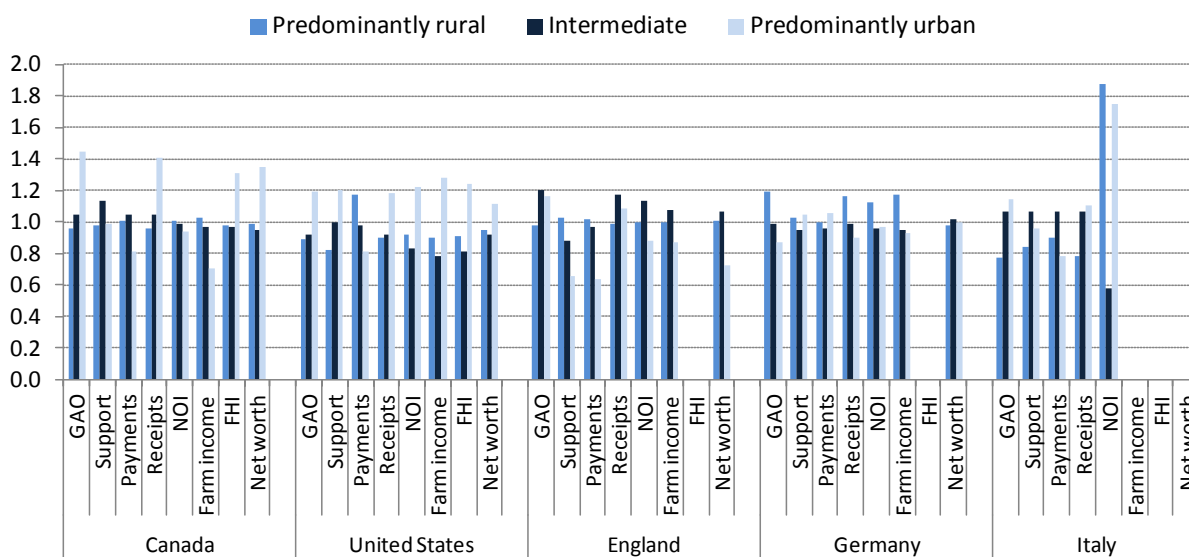
In Canada, England and Italy, the average share of support, notably payments, in gross farm receipts is lower in farms located in predominantly urban regions than at national level (Figure 3.12). This is the opposite in Germany and the United States, probably because farms in predominantly urban regions are of a type that receives larger payments in Germany and MPS in the United States (Figure 3.9, Annex Table C7).

In Canada, Italy and the United States, the average gross agricultural output per farms in predominantly urban areas is larger than the average of all farms. Except in Germany, farms in predominantly rural areas are relatively smaller than farms in other types of regions (Figure 3.11). In the United States, farms in regions classified as predominantly urban are larger than farms in other regions; they receive higher average levels of total support but lower levels of payments than the average of all farms. They also have a higher share of gross receipts from MPS possibly because of the importance of dairy farms (Figure 3.9). Predominantly rural and intermediate farms are very similar in size and receipts, but predominantly rural farms receive more payments and less MPS. In England, average levels of total support and payments are higher than the average of all farms in predominantly rural (Figure 3.11). This probably reflects the number of cattle and sheep farms in these regions (Figure 3.9). In Italy, which is relatively urbanized, farms in intermediate regions receive on average more support than at national level, but support, in particular payments, accounts for a higher share of gross farm receipts than in other types of regions (Figure 3.12). This may reflect higher levels of payments from second pillar measures, in particular less favoured area payments.

Overall, differences in average farm income are less than 10% between types of regions. In Canada, average farm income is highest in intermediate regions and lowest in predominantly urban regions. Although average gross agricultural output is the highest for farms in predominantly urban areas, compared to farms in predominantly rural areas, average farm income is lower because average farm expenses and depreciation are much higher in predominantly urban areas. In Germany average farm income is highest in predominantly rural regions, and in England in intermediate regions. The hierarchy between types of regions is maintained in Germany between gross agricultural output and farm income, although payments in predominantly rural areas reduce the difference in income in intermediate regions. In the United States, predominantly urban farms have on average significantly higher farm income than farms in other regions and the income difference is maintained when off-farm income is taken into account.

**Figure 3.11. Differences between types of regions, 2007**

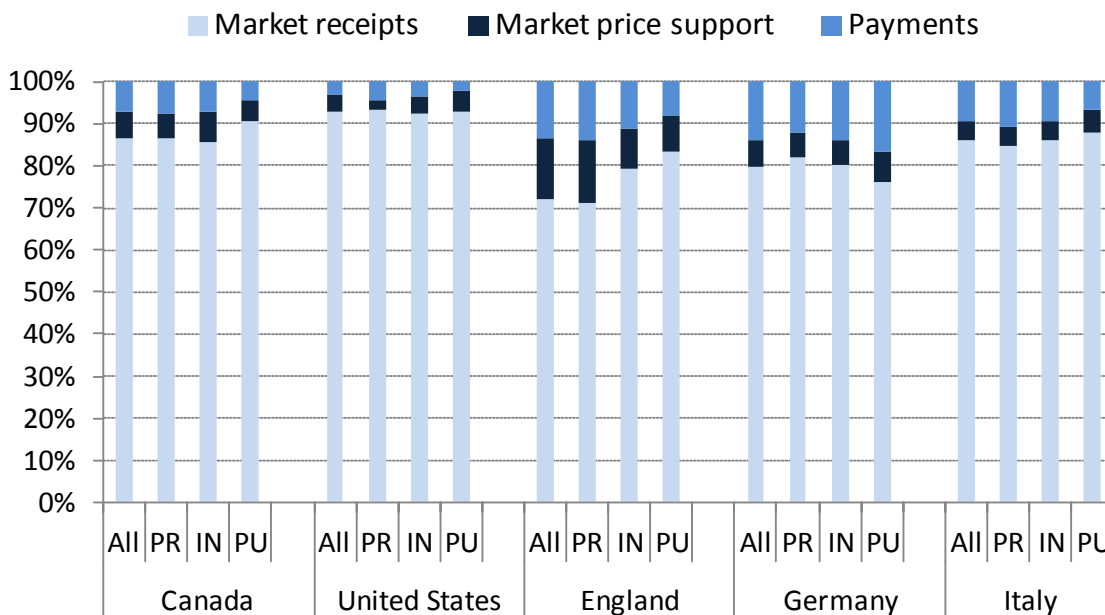
Ratio of average of farms in a type of region to average of all farms



GAO: Gross Agricultural Output; NOI: Net operating income.

Source: Annex Table C7.

**Figure 3.12. Share of support in gross farm receipts, by type of region, 2007**



All: All farms; PR: farms in predominantly rural regions; IN: farms in intermediate regions; PU: farms in predominantly urban areas.

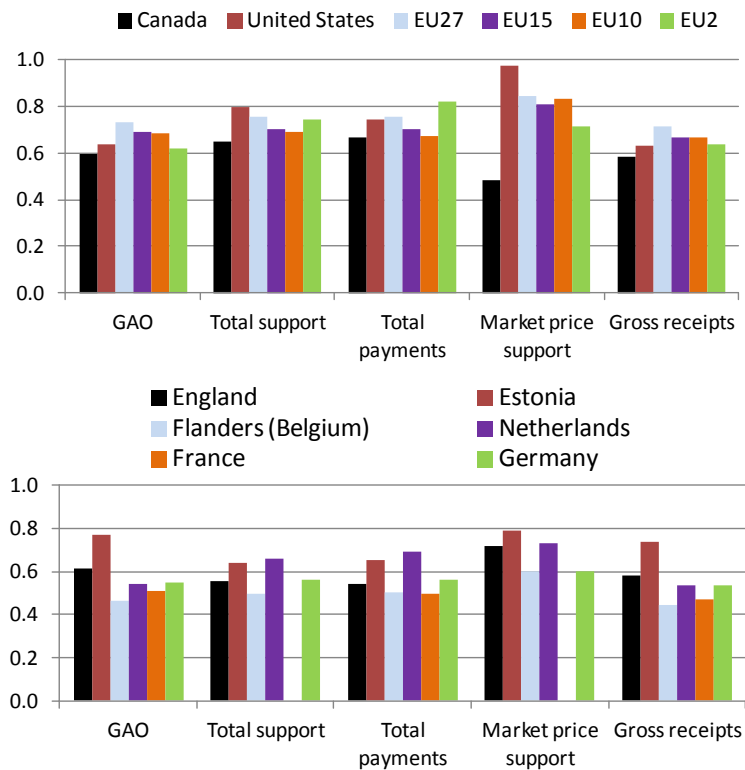
Source: Annex Table C8.

### Overall inequality

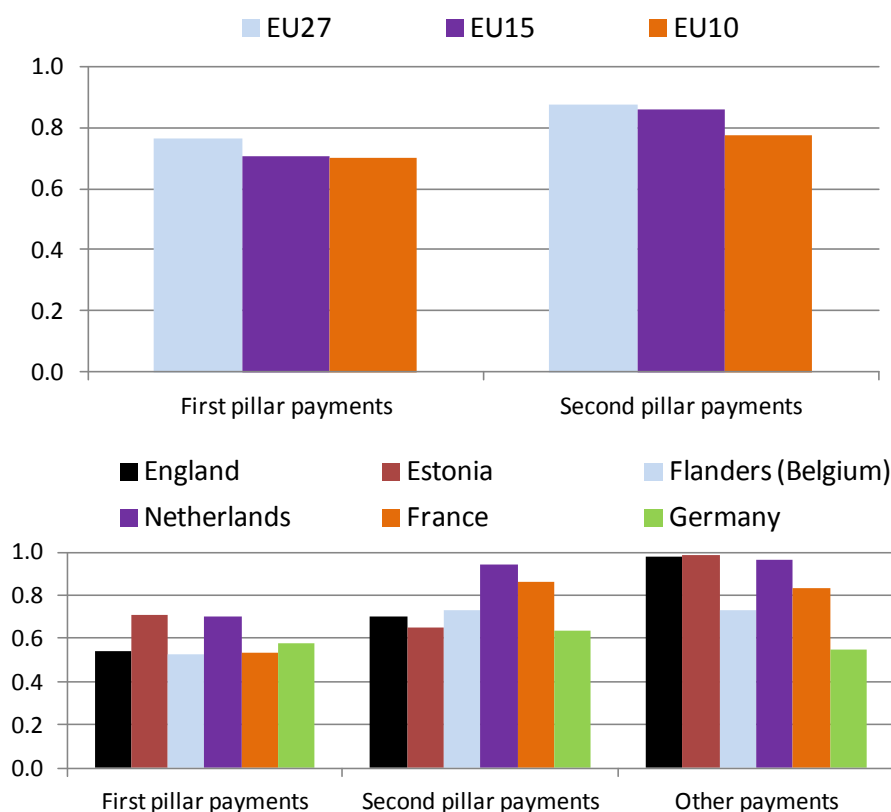
Inequality is typically measured by Gini coefficients (Box 2.2). Unlike other measures, it does not require any ranking or grouping of farms in order to be computed and combines in a single indicator all sources of inequality (by farm size, type, region or any other farm characteristics). Figure 3.13 and Annex Table C9 shows that total support is as unequal as gross agricultural output in Germany. It is more unequal in Canada, EU aggregates, Belgium Flanders, the Netherlands (in 2004 and 2007) and the United States (compared to gross receipts), but it is more equally distributed than gross agricultural output in England and Estonia. This necessarily reflects differences in the support rate between commodities and thus between farm types. In EU member states, inequality is particularly high for second pillar payments, whose main purpose is to address agri-environmental issues (Figure 3.14). Inequality in the distribution of first pillar payments decreases slightly with the implementation of the single payments scheme in most EU member states included in the analysis (Annex Table C9). It also decreases in the EU10 and is stable in the EU15. In the EU27, it decreases between 2004 and 2006 but then increases with Bulgaria and Romania's accession. In Germany, the decrease is gradual as the country chose to distribute an increasing part of the payment as a flat rate payment per hectare (dynamic hybrid model).

Overall, support seems to have a slight redistributive effect as the Gini coefficient for gross receipts (gross agricultural output plus total payments) is marginally lower than that for gross agricultural output (by 0.01 in the EU27, Germany, the Netherlands and the United States, up to 0.04 in England) (Annex Table C9).

**Figure 3.13. Comparison of Gini coefficients by country and by receipts components, 2007**



GAO: Gross Agricultural Output.  
Source: Annex Table C9.

**Figure 3.14. Comparison of Gini coefficients by EU country and by type of payment, 2007**

Source: Annex Table C9.

#### 4. Summary of main findings

Some conclusions on the distribution of support, including in relation to that of income, can be drawn for the fourteen countries examined.

- For the selected countries, agricultural production, support and income are concentrated.
- The 25% largest farms produce from 45% to 85% of all gross agricultural output, represent from 50% to 75% of farm income and receive from 35% to 75% of farm support.
- While support is unequally distributed, it slightly reduces the inequality in the distribution of farm income by farm size, because it is less unequally distributed than gross agricultural output and makes the distribution of farm receipts slightly more equal than that of gross agricultural output.
- The smallest farms are more dependent on the relatively small share of support they receive as it accounts for a larger share of their gross farm receipts.
- Total payments are more equally distributed than market price support, partly due to those payments with objectives other than farm income support.

- In many countries, support is concentrated on some farm types, mainly crop, dairy, cattle and mixed farms, reflecting both differences in support rate and the importance of those farm types in the farm population.
- In most countries, support reduces differences in farm income between farm types because farm types with lower income often receive more support.
- There are large differences between the distribution of MPS and that of payments by farm type.
- There are large differences in average farm income and support level and composition by farm type, even larger than by farm size.
- Differences in support by farm type vary more between years with market conditions than other aggregates.
- Farm income differences between types of regions are not large and support seems to reduce those differences.
- When taken into account, off-farm income reduces household income differences between farms.
- The distribution of farm liabilities is close to that of farm income or slightly more unequal, but the distribution of net worth is not as unequal as smaller farms have proportionally less debt than large ones.
- Irrespective of farm groups, total support has a slight redistributive effect on farm income as the Gini coefficient for farm receipts, including payments, is marginally lower than that for gross agricultural output.

These findings are in line with conclusions from previous work. While previous OECD reports (OECD, 1999, 2003) focussed on the distribution of support and income by farm size, the current analysis explores more systematically differences in the distribution of support and income by farm type and type of region. Although not perfect, the harmonisation of definitions of total farm population and farm groups also facilitates cross-country comparison.

## 5. Policy implications

When evaluating policies, it is important for both efficiency and equity reasons to understand whether support goes to those it is intended for, *e.g.* farmers with low income in the case of income support, or those who provide the required level of environmental or social benefits. A policy providing significant support to unintended beneficiaries is neither efficient — the money is wasted — nor equitable — the money could be better used elsewhere. Identifying unintended beneficiaries requires well-defined objectives with clear and measurable targets, as well as relevant information to assess the situation, identify targets and measure the impact of the policy.

The distribution of support needs to be looked at in relation to the objectives of policies. Information on the distribution of support and income is useful to monitor the extent to which income support benefits those with income problems, as well as the extent to which differences in support affect farm competitiveness and farmers' welfare. However, information on the income situation of farmers is often partial and difficult to access. It is thus difficult to diagnose the cause and extent of income problems in agriculture, and to compare it with the situation in other sectors. In order to increase

equity, income support is expected to benefit those with low incomes, making the distribution of income more equal. But other policy measures, which do not have explicit or implicit income support or distribution objectives, do not necessarily need to be equally distributed: they are equitable to the extent that they are targeted and support is related to the value of goods and services provided. While being equitable, they can be unequally distributed if different farms provide those services in different amounts. As with any type of public money, however, there may be limits to the degree of inequality that society is ready to accept for the remuneration of services, and policy makers must take this into consideration. Moreover, whatever the objective, policy makers must make sure that market distortions are minimal, i.e. that payments are as decoupled as possible.

This study shows that support contributes to raising farm income and improving slightly its distribution, but with the bulk of support going to larger farms, with above average farm incomes. To the extent that a significant portion of this support is often related to income objectives, this represents significant leakage to unintended beneficiaries, in particular farmers with above average incomes. The strong correlation between support and farm economic size indicates the lack of targeting of most support. For an income policy to be efficient and equitable, it would have to target an income indicator, preferably at individual level, so that only the intended beneficiaries receive support and that the support is adapted to their specific situation. Any other target will lead to significant leakages and inefficiencies, unless it is strongly correlated to the income problem. In order to develop more efficient and equitable policies, governments need better information on the individual income and wealth situation of farm households.



## *References*

- OECD (1998), *Agriculture in a changing world: Which policies for tomorrow?* Press Communiqué, Meeting of the OECD Committee for Agriculture at Ministerial level [OECD internal document], 5-6 March, Paris.
- OECD (1999), *Distributional effects of agricultural support in selected OECD countries*, OECD, Paris.
- OECD (2003), *Farm household income: Issues and policy responses*, [AGR/CA/APM(2002)11/FINAL], Paris.  
[www.oecd.org/findDocument/0,3354,en\\_2649\\_33773\\_1\\_119829\\_1\\_2\\_37401,00.html](http://www.oecd.org/findDocument/0,3354,en_2649_33773_1_119829_1_2_37401,00.html)
- OECD (2009a), *The role of agriculture and farm household diversification in the rural economy: Evidence and initial policy implications*, [TAD/CA/APM/WP(2009)1/FINAL, - internal working document], OECD, Paris.  
[www.oecd.org/document/9/0,3343,en\\_2649\\_33773\\_43142793\\_1\\_1\\_1\\_37401,00.html](http://www.oecd.org/document/9/0,3343,en_2649_33773_43142793_1_1_1_37401,00.html)
- OECD (2009b), *Agricultural Policies in OECD Countries: Monitoring and Evaluation 2009*, OECD, Paris.
- OECD (2011), “Evaluation of agricultural policy reforms in the European Union” (*forthcoming*), OECD, Paris.

## **Annex A. List of Tables Provided by Participants**

### **Participants were asked to provide the following tables**

Total income in selected OECD countries by income component and quartile, 2004, 2006 and 2007

Total income of all farms in selected OECD countries by income component and farm type, 2004, 2006 and 2007

Total income of farms in the first quartile in selected OECD countries by income component and farm type, 2004, 2006 and 2007

Total income of farms in the fourth quartile in selected OECD countries by income component and farm type, 2004, 2006 and 2007

Total income of all farms in selected OECD countries by income component and region, 2004, 2006 and 2007

Total income in selected OECD countries by income component and quartile based on support, 2004, 2006 and 2007

Gini coefficients in selected OECD countries by income component, 2004, 2006 and 2007

## Annex B. Data sources

### Canada: Agricultural Taxation Data Program file for farms and family indicators

**Organization:** Statistics Canada (StatCan), Agriculture Division.

**Description:** The Agricultural Taxation Data Program samples unincorporated and incorporated taxfiler records to estimate a range of financial variables (detailed revenues and expenses and off-farm income of farm operators).

**Scope:** The target population consists of all unincorporated, incorporated farms communal farming organizations in Canada. The sampling frame for unincorporated farms contains all individuals who report either positive gross farm income or non-zero net farm income from self-employment on their Canada Revenue Agency (CRA) T1 General – Income Tax and Benefit Return. For incorporated farms, the sampling frame is made up of all corporations within the ten provinces and the territories that are classified as farms (50% or more of the sales has to come from agricultural activities) according to the North American Industry Classification System and that have sales of CAD 25 000 or more. The frame also includes all communal farming organizations that report either positive gross farm income or non-zero net farm income on their CRA T3 Trust – Income Tax and Information Return.

The sampling frame does not include taxfilers in multiple jurisdictions (more than one province), non-Canadian residents or non-resident corporations.

**Sample size:** Approximately 180 000 unincorporated farm operations, 20 000 incorporated farms and 300 communal farming organizations.

**Scope for the OECD Network project:** Farms retained for the project represent 90% of national gross agricultural output and have more than CAD 100 000 in gross sales.

**Domains:**

- a- Farm types based on North American Industry Classification (NAICS)
- b- Size based on gross farm income
- c- Operation arrangement: unincorporated, incorporated and communal farms
- d- Geography: finest level available is Census of Agriculture Region

**Publications:** Statistics Canada, [Statistics on Income of Farm Operators - 21-206-X](#)  
 Statistics Canada, [Statistics on Income of Farm Families - 21-207-X](#)  
 Statistics Canada, [Statistics on Revenues and Expenses of Farms - 21-208-X](#)

**Accessibility:** Data collected by the Canada Revenue Agency and cannot be shared according to Statistics Canada-Canada Revenue Agency Memorandum of Understanding agreement. Accessible to Statistics Canada employees and deemed employees under research contract.

**Questionnaire:** Not applicable

**Metadata:** Please refer to Statistics Canada web site information related to the publications mentioned above. Statistics Canada, *Whole Farm Database Reference Manual - 21F0005G*.

**Canada: Farm Financial Survey for farm assets, liabilities and net worth indicators**

**Organization:** Statistics Canada, Agriculture Division

**Description:** This survey collects data on farm operations including land use, capital investments, capital sales, assets, liabilities, borrowings, income and expenses. Some questions are asked on income from sources other than this operation.

**Scope:** The target population for the survey consists of all Canadian agriculture operations that are active at the end of the reference year. The target population consists of agriculture operations and not households or families. Specific farms are excluded from the target population to obtain the survey population such as farms with less than CAD 10 000 in sales from agricultural activities, institutional farms, community pastures, farms on Indian Reserves and farms that are part of multi-holding companies.

**Sample size:** 14 000 farm operations depending of year.

**Domains:**

- a- Farm types based on North American Industry Classification
- b- Farm family<sup>15</sup>
- c- Size based on gross farm income
- d- Geography: finest level available is Census of Agriculture Region
- e- Operation arrangement:  
Unincorporated sector: Sole proprietorship, Partnership, Cooperative and communal operations  
Incorporated sector: Corporation.

**Publication:** Statistics Canada, [Farm Financial Survey](#) (21F0008X)

**Accessibility:** Data collected under the authority of the Statistics Act. Accessible to Statistics Canada employees and deemed employees under research contract.

A micro data file (excluding identifiers) of respondents that consent to share their survey data information is provided to Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada for statistical and research purposes.

**Questionnaire and Metadata:**

Please refer to Statistics Canada web site information related to the publications mentioned above.

**Contact:** Martin S. Beaulieu, Chief Whole Farm Data Project Section  
e-mail: [martin.beaulieu@statcan.ca](mailto:martin.beaulieu@statcan.ca)

---

15. A family is defined as the operator, the operator's spouse and never married children residing in the same household

## European Union Member States: Farm Accountancy Data Network (FADN)

The European FADN is presented at [http://ec.europa.eu/agriculture/rica/index\\_en.cfm](http://ec.europa.eu/agriculture/rica/index_en.cfm)

Information on methodology can be found at  
[http://ec.europa.eu/agriculture/rica/methodology2\\_en.cfm](http://ec.europa.eu/agriculture/rica/methodology2_en.cfm)

Farms below a minimum economic size are excluded from the FADN. Minimum size is expressed in European Size Unit (ESU), which is a measure of (standard) gross margin. Thresholds applied in EU members states are presented below.

| <b>Economic size thresholds applied by the Commission (in ESU) from Year 2007</b> |    |
|---|----|
| Belgium   | 16 |
| Bulgaria  | 1  |
| Czech Republic  | 4  |
| Denmark   | 8  |
| Germany   | 16 |
| Estonia   | 2  |
| Ireland   | 2  |
| Greece  | 2  |
| Spain   | 2  |
| France  | 8  |
| Italy   | 4  |
| Cyprus  | 2  |
| Latvia  | 2  |
| Lithuania   | 2  |
| Luxembourg  | 8  |
| Hungary   | 2  |
| Malta   | 8  |
| Netherlands   | 16 |
| Austria   | 8  |
| Poland  | 2  |
| Portugal  | 2  |
| Romania   | 1  |
| Slovenia  | 2  |
| Slovakia  | 8  |
| Finland   | 8  |
| Sweden  | 8  |
| United Kingdom  | 16 |
| United Kingdom (Northern Ireland)   | 8  |

The coverage of the FADN compared to the Farm Structural Survey (FSS) published by Eurostat varies by member state, as shown in the table below.

| Member state    | Year of Farm Structure Survey (FSS) 2007 |            |                                    |       |       |       |      |
|-----------------|--|------------|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|
|                 | Farms FSS                                |            | Coverage field of observation FADN |       |       |       | SGM  |
|                 | Total                                    | Field FADN | Farms %                            | ESU % | UAA % | AWU % |      |
| Belgium         | 48010                                    | 32640      | 67.0                               | 100.0 | 103.0 | 95.0  | 2004 |
| Bulgaria        | 493130                                   | 117790     | 24.0                               | 89.0  | 98.0  | 58.0  | 2004 |
| Czech Republic  | 39390                                    | 14670      | 37.0                               | 103.0 | 99.0  | 88.0  | 2004 |
| Denmark         | 44630                                    | 32790      | 72.0                               | 103.0 | 99.0  | 90.0  | 2004 |
| Germany         | 370470                                   | 187130     | 50.0                               | 93.0  | 92.0  | 70.0  | 2004 |
| Estonia         | 23340                                    | 7310       | 31.0                               | 87.0  | 101.0 | 62.0  | 2004 |
| Ireland         | 128260                                   | 107460     | 83.0                               | 95.0  | 116.0 | 82.0  | 2004 |
| Greece          | 860150                                   | 568010     | 63.0                               | 94.0  | 93.0  | 111.0 | 2004 |
| Spain           | 1043920                                  | 823580     | 70.0                               | 88.0  | 84.0  | 103.0 | 2004 |
| France          | 527350                                   | 375130     | 67.0                               | 97.0  | 100.0 | 85.0  | 2004 |
| Italy           | 1679430                                  | 760650     | 44.0                               | 98.0  | 99.0  | 81.0  | 2004 |
| Cyprus          | 40120                                    | 20120      | 49.0                               | 87.0  | 97.0  | 90.0  | 2004 |
| Latvia          | 107740                                   | 22810      | 21.0                               | 90.0  | 80.0  | 50.0  | 2004 |
| Lithuania       | 230280                                   | 39650      | 17.0                               | 73.0  | 77.0  | 44.0  | 2004 |
| Luxembourg      | 2310                                     | 1780       | 70.0                               | 94.0  | 99.0  | 71.0  | 2004 |
| Hungary         | 626330                                   | 87860      | 13.0                               | 91.0  | 103.0 | 37.0  | 2004 |
| Malta (*)       | 11010                                    | 1480       | 13.0                               | 70.0  | 47.0  | 66.0  | 2004 |
| Netherlands (*) | 76740                                    | 59240      | 77.0                               | 106.0 | 101.0 | 99.0  | 2004 |
| Austria         | 165430                                   | 74910      | 44.0                               | 87.0  | 76.0  | 71.0  | 2004 |
| Poland          | 2390970                                  | 766730     | 32.0                               | 88.0  | 85.0  | 59.0  | 2004 |
| Portugal        | 275090                                   | 117050     | 39.0                               | 77.0  | 82.0  | 52.0  | 2004 |
| Romania         | 3931350                                  | 866680     | 21.0                               | 65.0  | 62.0  | 78.0  | 2004 |
| Slovenia        | 75310                                    | 42940      | 54.0                               | 80.0  | 97.0  | 85.0  | 2004 |
| Slovakia        | 69000                                    | 3430       | 5.0                                | 92.0  | 104.0 | 64.0  | 2004 |
| Finland         | 68230                                    | 41060      | 59.0                               | 97.0  | 92.0  | 82.0  | 2004 |
| Sweden          | 72620                                    | 27130      | 36.0                               | 77.0  | 83.0  | 60.0  | 2004 |
| United Kingdom  | 299840                                   | 86210      | 29.0                               | 94.0  | 87.0  | 61.0  | 2004 |

FSS: Farm Structure Survey; FADN: Farm Accountancy Data Network; ESU: European Size Unit; UAA: Utilized Agricultural Area; AWU: Agricultural Working Unit; SGM: Standard Gross Margin.

Each member country designs its own FADN survey and collects its data, and forwards standard information to the EU Commission. As a result, national FADN can contain more information than the European FADN. Farms retained for the OECD Network project represent 90% of national gross agricultural output.

#### Denmark

| Year                                       | Unit           | 2004   | 2006  | 2007  |
|--|----------------|--------|-------|-------|
| Farms in population                        | Number         | 10 393 | 8 605 | 8 448 |
| Agricultural working units (full time eq.) | AWU            | n.a.   | n.a.  | n.a.  |
| Utilized Agricultural Area                 | 1 000 hectares | n.a.   | n.a.  | n.a.  |

#### England

| Year                                       | Unit           | 2004    | 2006    | 2007    |
|--|----------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Farms in population                        | Number         | 60 825  | 59 534  | 57 089  |
| Agricultural working units (full time eq.) | AWU            | 164 923 | 165 074 | 158 172 |
| Utilized Agricultural Area                 | 1 000 hectares | 8 095   | 8 078   | 7 964   |

Data are for England only. The data source is the Farm Business Survey in England. The farms in the FBS represent over half of the total number of farm businesses in England. These farms account for 91% of land area farmed and 96% of agricultural production in England.

#### Estonia

| Year                                       | Unit           | 2004   | 2006   | 2007   |
|--|----------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Farms in population                        | Number         | 6 809  | 6 724  | 7 301  |
| Agricultural working units (full time eq.) | AWU            | 22 838 | 20 481 | 20 405 |
| Utilized Agricultural Area                 | 1 000 hectares | 811    | 795    | 905    |

In Estonia 7 301 agricultural holdings exceed the threshold of the economic size (2 ESUs) defined for the purpose of the FADN. The FADN population of agricultural holdings covers 92.6% of the standard gross margin of Estonian agricultural production, 31.3% of the total number of agricultural holdings and 87.0% of the utilized agricultural area. The sample size is 500 farms. All individual data are weighted according to farm type and economic size class.

#### Finland

| Year                                       | Unit           | 2004   | 2006   | 2007   |
|--|----------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Farms in population                        | Number         | 45 884 | 42 843 | 40 794 |
| Agricultural working units (full time eq.) | AWU            | 69 278 | 58 669 | 56 037 |
| Utilized Agricultural Area                 | 1 000 hectares | 2 045  | 2 068  | 2 028  |

**Flanders (Belgium)**

| Year                                       | Unit           | 2004   | 2006   | 2007   |
|--|----------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Farms in population                        | Number         | 22 574 | 21 675 | 20 690 |
| Agricultural working units (full time eq.) | AWU            | 45 374 | 44 217 | 43 242 |
| Utilized Agricultural Area                 | 1 000 hectares | 650    | 651    | 661    |

All individual farms data are weighted according to farm type and farm size (economic size units).

**France**

| Year                                       | Unit           | 2004    | 2006    | 2007    |
|--|----------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Farms in population                        | Number         | 346 219 | 346 219 | 326 008 |
| Agricultural working units (full time eq.) | AWU            | 690 237 | 684 802 | 651 799 |
| Utilized Agricultural Area                 | 1 000 hectares | 25 836  | 26 477  | 26 055  |

The French FADN contains a sample of about 7 300 farms (7 332 for 2004, 7 346 for 2006 and 7 377 pour 2007).

Farm Income: *Résultat Courant Avant Impôt: solde intermédiaire de gestion standardisé: production de l'exercice + subventions d'exploitation - charges d'exploitation (y compris amortissements) - charges financières nettes. Les « autres charges courantes » comprennent les postes : loyers et fermages, impôts et taxes, charges de personnel, dotations aux amortissements, charges financières.* Non Farm Income: This information is not included in the FADN. Depreciation: *Dotations aux amortissements: constatation comptable d'un amoindrissement irréversible de la valeur d'un élément d'actif immobilisé, résultant de l'usage du temps, d'un changement technique ou de toute autre cause. Calcul linéaire des amortissements.* Net Operating income: *Différence entre le Résultat Courant Avant Impôt et Dotations aux amortissements.* Market Price Support is not calculated for France. Gross Agricultural Output : *Différence entre le Produit Brut Total et l'ensemble des paiements.* Gross Receipts: *Le Produit Brut Total correspond à la somme de la production de l'exercice (nette des achats d'animaux), des subventions d'exploitation, des indemnités d'assurance, des remboursements forfaitaires de TVA, des rabais, remises et ristournes obtenus, des autres produits de gestion courante, et de transferts de charge.* Farm Cash Expense is calculated as the difference between gross receipts and Net Operating Income.

**Germany**

| Year                                       | Unit           | 2004    | 2006    | 2007    |
|--|----------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Farms in population                        | Number         | 277 119 | 259 508 | 260 882 |
| Agricultural working units (full time eq.) | AWU            | 506 560 | 491 412 | 501 241 |
| Utilized Agricultural Area                 | 1 000 hectares | 17 654  | 16 963  | 17 644  |

Samples are of about 11 500 farms each year. All individual farms data are weighted by the weighting factors of the referring year.



**Ireland**

| Year                                       | Unit           | 2004      | 2006      | 2007      |
|--|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms in population                        | Number         | 113 261   | 113 068   | 111 913   |
| Agricultural working units (full time eq.) | AWU            | n.a.      | n.a.      | n.a.      |
| Utilized Agricultural Area                 | 1 000 hectares | 4 109 274 | 4 013 773 | 3 983 481 |

Figures in the first pillar payment section are broken down in the support worksheet. Farm cash expenses include all overhead and direct costs on the farm. Total farm assets include value of farm plus investment in machinery, livestock, buildings and land maintenance. Total farm liabilities include remaining existing loans and new loans taken out that year. Some second pillar payments are included in the first pillar box, so it should be treated as all payments.

**Italy**

| Year                                       | Unit           | 2004    | 2006    | 2007      |
|--|----------------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Farms in population                        | Number         | 663 908 | 682 469 | 749 355   |
| Agricultural working units (full time eq.) | AWU            | 919 807 | 953 737 | 1 021 349 |
| Utilized Agricultural Area                 | 1 000 hectares | 10 942  | 11 817  | 11 475    |

**Netherlands**

| Year                                       | Unit           | 2004    | 2006    | 2007    |
|--|----------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Farms in population                        | Number         | 64 489  | 60 440  | 58 779  |
| Agricultural working units (full time eq.) | AWU            | 157 818 | 136 603 | 140 660 |
| Utilized Agricultural Area                 | 1 000 hectares | 1 959   | 1 942   | 1 944   |

**Spain**

| Year                                       | Unit           | 2004    | 2006    | 2007    |
|--|----------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Farms in population                        | Number         | 621 374 | 606 159 | 661 514 |
| Agricultural working units (full time eq.) | AWU            | 683 511 | 606 159 | 661 514 |
| Utilized Agricultural Area                 | 1 000 hectares | 15 907  | 15 578  | 17 067  |

### European Union FADN EU27

| Year                                       | Unit           | 2004      | 2006      | 2007      |
|--|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms in population                        | Number         | 4 104 674 | 4 116 485 | 5 071 901 |
| Agricultural working units (full time eq.) | AWU            | 6 749 410 | 6 632 492 | 8 698 236 |
| Utilized Agricultural Area                 | 1 000 hectares | 137 066   | 141 902   | 155 190   |

### EU15

| Year                                       | Unit           | 2004      | 2006      | 2007      |
|--|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms in population                        | Number         | 3 134 746 | 3 123 446 | 3 127 987 |
| Agricultural working units (full time eq.) | AWU            | 4 828 977 | 4 697 282 | 4 779 387 |
| Utilized Agricultural Area                 | 1 000 hectares | 111 570   | 114 452   | 115 706   |

### EU10

| Year                                       | Unit           | 2004      | 2006      | 2007      |
|--|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Farms in population                        | Number         | 969 928   | 993 038   | 992 836   |
| Agricultural working units (full time eq.) | AWU            | 1 920 433 | 1 935 210 | 1 907 842 |
| Utilized Agricultural Area                 | 1 000 hectares | 25 496    | 27 451    | 28 033    |

### EU2

| Year                                       | Unit           | 2004 | 2006 | 2007    |
|--|----------------|------|------|---------|
| Farms in population                        | Number         |      |      | 312 821 |
| Agricultural working units (full time eq.) | AWU            |      |      | 691 468 |
| Utilized Agricultural Area                 | 1 000 hectares |      |      | 7 471   |

The FADN is a sample survey. Therefore, the results of single farms are used to represent the sector using weighting factors. Weights used in the EU FADN differ from those used in national FADN. The FADN is primarily designed to represent the economic situation of farms above a defined minimum economic threshold. The coverage is close to but not in all Member States equal to 90% of Standard Gross Margin. The FADN is not designed to be necessarily representative for all the dimensions included in the data request. In particular the definition of types of farms used in the request is normally not used in the FADN. The sample farms were allocated as well as possible to the types of farming proposed in the data request. Furthermore, it is not designed to represent perfectly the distribution of farm support.

The coverage in the EU27 data set differs between 2004 and 2006 and 2007. In the 2004 and 2006 data 25 countries are covered while in the 2007 data 27 countries are represented.

In the FADN it is not possible to fully distinguish between EU payments and national payments. This is why the data on direct payments includes also national payments. The third category “other payments” was kept empty. Furthermore, it is not in all cases possible to distinguish between first and second Pillar payments.

## United States: Agricultural Resource Management Survey (ARMS)

ARM documentation is available at:

<http://www.ers.usda.gov/Data/ARMS/GlobalDocumentation.htm>

Farms retained for the OECD Network project represent 90% of national gross agricultural output.

Gross agricultural output is defined as gross receipts, minus government payments and Federal crop insurance indemnities. Gross receipts are defined as gross cash farm income (in ERS ARMS nomenclature), which includes receipts from sales of farm products, receipts from contract fees and revenues, revenue from land rents, and farm-related income. Farm related income includes government payments, insurance indemnities, income from custom work, and income from other businesses inseparable from the farm. Farm household income combines off-farm income flowing to principal operator households with net farm income flowing to all households.

ERS distinguishes three categories of regions: rural, urbanized non-metro, and metro. In this report, rural regions are classified as predominantly rural, metro regions as predominantly urban, and urbanized non metro regions as intermediate.

## **Annex C.**

### **Background Tables**

Annex Table C1. Share of the 25% largest farms in selected OECD countries, by income component, 2004, 2006 and 2007

| Country                                | Canada                     |      |      | United States              |      |      | EU27                       |      |      | EU15                       |      |      | EU10                       |      |      | EU2                        |      |      |
|--|----------------------------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|
| Quartile                               | % share of fourth quartile |      |      | % share of fourth quartile |      |      | % share of fourth quartile |      |      | % share of fourth quartile |      |      | % share of fourth quartile |      |      | % share of fourth quartile |      |      |
| Year                                   | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 25                         | 25   | 25   | 25                         | 25   | 25   | 25                         | 25   | 25   | 25                         | 25   | 25   | 25                         | 25   | 25   | n.a.                       | n.a. | 25   |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | 42                         | 42   | 40   | 43                         | 43   | 44   | 45                         | 45   | 45   | n.a.                       | n.a. | 39   |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 38                         | 42   | 44   | 51                         | 45   | 44   | 63                         | 64   | 69   | 60                         | 60   | 60   | 68                         | 67   | 68   | n.a.                       | n.a. | 74   |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 69                         | 70   | 70   | 72                         | 72   | 72   | 79                         | 80   | 82   | 77                         | 78   | 78   | 79                         | 77   | 77   | n.a.                       | n.a. | 71   |
| Total support                          | 52                         | 55   | 58   | 65                         | 61   | 65   | 75                         | 71   | 74   | 70                         | 68   | 65   | 75                         | 69   | 70   | n.a.                       | n.a. | 76   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 48                         | 46   | 53   | 53                         | 54   | 50   | 66                         | 66   | 71   | 60                         | 62   | 62   | 68                         | 65   | 66   | n.a.                       | n.a. | 79   |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 58                         | 66   | 64   | 77                         | 78   | 79   | 85                         | 82   | 81   | 83                         | 80   | 74   | 81                         | 77   | 80   | n.a.                       | n.a. | 69   |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 67                         | 68   | 68   | 71                         | 71   | 69   | 77                         | 78   | 81   | 74                         | 76   | 76   | 77                         | 75   | 75   | n.a.                       | n.a. | 72   |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 68                         | 70   | 70   | 70                         | 70   | 69   | 82                         | 82   | 85   | 80                         | 81   | 81   | 82                         | 80   | 80   | n.a.                       | n.a. | 73   |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 59                         | 58   | 60   | 74                         | 73   | 69   | 69                         | 70   | 74   | 66                         | 67   | 68   | 68                         | 65   | 68   | n.a.                       | n.a. | 71   |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 55                         | 58   | 59   | 59                         | 60   | 59   | 72                         | 72   | 76   | 70                         | 71   | 71   | 63                         | 65   | 65   | n.a.                       | n.a. | 56   |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 65                         | 57   | 62   | 78                         | 79   | 72   | 67                         | 68   | 73   | 64                         | 66   | 67   | 72                         | 65   | 70   | n.a.                       | n.a. | 75   |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | 15                         | 16   | 17   | 26                         | 24   | 20   | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | 39                         | 33   | 39   | 62                         | 68   | 58   | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. |
|  |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      | n.a.                       | n.a. |      |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | 49                         | 50   | 50   | 49                         | 47   | 48   | 64                         | 64   | 68   | 61                         | 60   | 60   | 63                         | 62   | 62   | n.a.                       | n.a. | 55   |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | 59                         | 58   | 61   | 58                         | 61   | 60   | 89                         | 90   | 93   | 87                         | 88   | 88   | 88                         | 88   | 88   | n.a.                       | n.a. | 93   |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | 46                         | 48   | 47   | 48                         | 45   | 47   | 60                         | 59   | 64   | 56                         | 55   | 55   | 59                         | 58   | 58   | n.a.                       | n.a. | 53   |

Annex Table C1. Share of the 25% largest farms in selected OECD countries, by income component, 2004, 2006 and 2007 (cont.)

| Country                                | Denmark                    |      |      | England                    |      |      | Spain                      |      |      | Estonia                    |      |      | Flanders (Belgium)         |      |      | Netherlands |      |      |
|--|----------------------------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|
| Quartile                               | % share of fourth quartile |      |      | % share of fourth quartile |      |      | % share of fourth quartile |      |      | % share of fourth quartile |      |      | % share of fourth quartile |      |      |             |      |      |
| Year                                   | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 | 2004        | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 25                         | 25   | 25   | 25                         | 25   | 25   | 25                         | 25   | 25   | 25                         | 25   | 25   | 25                         | 25   | 25   | 25          | 25   | 25   |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | 39                         | 44   | 44   | 54                         | 57   | 56   | 32                         | 33   | 40   | 62                         | 59   | 56   | 38                         | 41   | 41   | 49          | 46   | 47   |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 39                         | 39   | 39   | 42                         | 47   | 46   | 60                         | 61   | 62   | 67                         | 67   | 68   | 28                         | 30   | 32   | 39          | 39   | 40   |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |             |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 46                         | 46   | 45   | 70                         | 69   | 68   | 55                         | 57   | 63   | 85                         | 85   | 86   | 57                         | 58   | 58   | 57          | 58   | 59   |
| Total support                          | 44                         | 40   | 39   | 51                         | 51   | 52   | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | 79                         | 72   | 68   | 39                         | 37   | 41   | 48          | 48   | 51   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 37                         | 36   | 37   | 45                         | 47   | 45   | 55                         | 55   | 60   | 75                         | 68   | 69   | 27                         | 30   | 33   | 36          | 42   | 46   |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 48                         | 43   | 41   | 59                         | 56   | 58   | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | 86                         | 80   | 67   | 43                         | 41   | 48   | 51          | 52   | 55   |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 45                         | 45   | 44   | 64                         | 66   | 65   | 55                         | 56   | 62   | 83                         | 82   | 83   | 55                         | 56   | 56   | 56          | 58   | 59   |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 47                         | 47   | 46   | 66                         | 67   | 67   | 58                         | 60   | 66   | 85                         | 85   | 84   | 58                         | 60   | 60   | 56          | 57   | 59   |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 39                         | 42   | 34   | 59                         | 62   | 61   | 53                         | 53   | 60   | 79                         | 72   | 79   | 50                         | 51   | 49   | 56          | 59   | 58   |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 45                         | 44   | 44   | 56                         | 61   | 59   | 49                         | 45   | 55   | 80                         | 83   | 83   | 48                         | 51   | 51   | 56          | 57   | 58   |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 34                         | 40   | 17   | 61                         | 63   | 62   | 53                         | 54   | 60   | 79                         | 66   | 77   | 51                         | 51   | 48   | 56          | 61   | 59   |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | 28                         | 30   | 27   | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | 24          | 20   | 21   |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | 33                         | 38   | 21   | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | 47          | 50   | 48   |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | 45                         | 47   | 47   | 45                         | 45   | 46   | 76                         | 70   | 71   | 41                         | 43   | 45   | 46          | 45   | 46   |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | 59                         | 61   | 62   | 58                         | 59   | 67   | 89                         | 88   | 86   | 51                         | 51   | 54   | 53          | 55   | 55   |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | 43                         | 45   | 45   | 45                         | 45   | 45   | 72                         | 63   | 65   | 38                         | 40   | 41   | 42          | 40   | 40   |

Annex Table C1. Share of the 25% largest farms in selected OECD countries, by income component, 2004, 2006 and 2007 (cont.)

| Country                                     | Finland                    |      |      | France                     |      |      | Germany                    |      |      | Ireland                    |      |      | Italy                      |      |      |
|---|----------------------------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|
| Quartile                                    | % share of fourth quartile |      |      | % share of fourth quartile |      |      | % share of fourth quartile |      |      | % share of fourth quartile |      |      | % share of fourth quartile |      |      |
| Year  | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                       | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>                  | 25                         | 25   | 25   | 25                         | 25   | 25   | 25                         | 25   | 25   | 25                         | 25   | 25   | 25                         | 25   | 25   |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>        | 41                         | 43   | 42   | 45                         | 45   | 44   | 50                         | 49   | 49   | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | 31                         | 32   | 28   |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>           | 33                         | 34   | 37   | 36                         | 36   | 38   | 57                         | 57   | 57   | 43                         | 45   | 44   | 35                         | 33   | 26   |
| <b>Income component</b>                     |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup>      | 60                         | 62   | 61   | 57                         | 58   | 58   | 65                         | 65   | 65   | 73                         | 72   | 75   | 56                         | 59   | 46   |
| Total support                               | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | 57                         | 55   | 55   | 50                         | 51   | 51   | 43                         | 45   | 35   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                 | 40                         | 42   | 44   | 36                         | 37   | 39   | 56                         | 54   | 54   | 40                         | 45   | 45   | 40                         | 43   | 33   |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>           | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | 58                         | 56   | 55   | 73                         | 72   | 75   | 51                         | 52   | 38   |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>                 | 52                         | 54   | 54   | 53                         | 54   | 55   | 64                         | 63   | 63   | 63                         | 63   | 66   | 55                         | 57   | 45   |
| Farm cash expenses                          | 54                         | 55   | 57   | 55                         | 56   | 57   | 67                         | 67   | 67   | 63                         | 64   | 64   | 54                         | 55   | 44   |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>           | 49                         | 52   | 51   | 49                         | 51   | 52   | 56                         | 55   | 55   | 63                         | 62   | 68   | 66                         | 84   | 53   |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>                   | 47                         | 49   | 50   | 49                         | 48   | 49   | 55                         | 54   | 55   | 60                         | 60   | 61   | 42                         | 43   | 34   |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>                    | 50                         | 55   | 51   | 49                         | 52   | 54   | 56                         | 55   | 55   | 64                         | 63   | 69   | 1                          | -56  | -126 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>                | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>          | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>Total farm assets</b> <sup>11</sup>      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>             | 43                         | 44   | 45   | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | 42                         | 41   | 42   | 50                         | 51   | 51   | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>Total farm liabilities</b> <sup>12</sup> |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>        | 52                         | 54   | 54   | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | 62                         | 61   | 63   | 79                         | 75   | 71   | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>Farm net worth</b> <sup>13</sup>         |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |                            |      |      |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>                | 40                         | 40   | 42   | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. | 38                         | 37   | 38   | 49                         | 50   | 51   | n.a.                       | n.a. | n.a. |

**Notes to Annex Tables C1 and C2.**

Includes all farms that represent 90% of national agricultural output production.

Quartile limits are based on gross agricultural output.

I. Farms representing 90% of national gross agricultural output had more than CAD 100 000 in gross sales. Non-farm income may be overvalued as it may include farm income transferred as salaries paid to family members.

II. Non-farm income not corrected by outliers; All individual farms data are weighted by the weighting factors of the referring year. Number of farms in population (farms represented, based on samples of about 11 500 farms each year. Other variables: weighted averages of the referring aggregates.

1. Includes receipts for sales of agricultural products and services such as custom work, income rental of land, quotas, building, machinery, etc.

2. Includes budgetary transfers to farmers from agricultural policy and insurance payments, conservation payment in United States, first and second pillar payments in European Union.

3. Market price support (MPS) is calculated by applying the ratio of MPS to the value of production of each commodity receipts for which an individual MPS is calculated in the OECD PSE database and applying an average ratio for all PSE commodities to remaining commodity receipts.

4. Includes gross agricultural output and total payments.

5. Difference between gross receipts and farm cash expenses. Equals farm income before depreciation.

6. Includes national estimate of economic depreciation or estimate for tax purposed based capital cost allowance where available.

7. Difference between net operating income and depreciation.

8. Includes off-farm income of farm operators and their other household members. Excludes off-farm income of households operating an incorporated farm.

9. Includes farm income and non-farm income.

*Source:* Tables received from participants.



Annex Table C2. Share of the 25% smallest farms in selected OECD countries, by income component, 2004, 2006 and 2007

| Country                                | Canada                    |      |      | United States             |      |      | EU27                      |      |      | EU15                      |      |      | EU10                      |      |      | EU2                       |      |      |
|--|---------------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|
| Quartile                               | % share of first quartile |      |      | % share of first quartile |      |      | % share of first quartile |      |      | % share of first quartile |      |      | % share of first quartile |      |      | % share of first quartile |      |      |
| Year                                   | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 25                        | 25   | 25   | 25                        | 25   | 25   | 25                        | 25   | 25   | 25                        | 25   | 25   | 25                        | 25   | 25   | n.a.                      | n.a. | 25   |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | 16                        | 16   | 20   | 15                        | 14   | 15   | 15                        | 16   | 16   | n.a.                      | n.a. | 17   |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 15                        | 13   | 13   | 11                        | 14   | 14   | 6                         | 7    | 5    | 6                         | 6    | 6    | 7                         | 8    | 7    | n.a.                      | n.a. | 6    |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 6                         | 5    | 5    | 5                         | 5    | 5    | 2                         | 2    | 2    | 2                         | 2    | 2    | 3                         | 4    | 4    | n.a.                      | n.a. | 5    |
| Total support                          | 12                        | 11   | 9    | 6                         | 7    | 5    | 4                         | 5    | 3    | 4                         | 5    | 5    | 5                         | 7    | 7    | n.a.                      | n.a. | 5    |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 19                        | 18   | 14   | 8                         | 9    | 8    | 6                         | 7    | 4    | 7                         | 7    | 6    | 8                         | 9    | 9    | n.a.                      | n.a. | 5    |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 2                         | 2    | 2    | 3                         | 4    | 2    | 1                         | 1    | 2    | 1                         | 1    | 2    | 3                         | 4    | 3    | n.a.                      | n.a. | 6    |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 7                         | 6    | 6    | 5                         | 6    | 5    | 3                         | 3    | 2    | 3                         | 3    | 3    | 4                         | 5    | 5    | n.a.                      | n.a. | 5    |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 7                         | 6    | 6    | 6                         | 6    | 6    | 2                         | 2    | 2    | 2                         | 2    | 2    | 3                         | 4    | 4    | n.a.                      | n.a. | 7    |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 8                         | 8    | 7    | 5                         | 5    | 4    | 4                         | 4    | 3    | 4                         | 4    | 4    | 5                         | 6    | 5    | n.a.                      | n.a. | 3    |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 9                         | 9    | 8    | 8                         | 8    | 8    | 5                         | 5    | 4    | 5                         | 5    | 4    | 10                        | 9    | 8    | n.a.                      | n.a. | 13   |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 5                         | 7    | 5    | 3                         | 4    | 2    | 3                         | 3    | 2    | 4                         | 4    | 4    | 2                         | 5    | 4    | n.a.                      | n.a. | -1   |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | 31                        | 33   | 32   | 26                        | 26   | 26   | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | 19                        | 22   | 18   | 10                        | 13   | 9    | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. |
|  |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      | n.a.                      | n.a. |      |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | 11                        | 12   | 12   | 13                        | 17   | 14   | 6                         | 6    | 5    | 7                         | 7    | 8    | 9                         | 10   | 9    | n.a.                      | n.a. | 10   |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | 8                         | 8    | 7    | 8                         | 9    | 9    | 1                         | 1    | 0    | 1                         | 1    | 0    | 1                         | 2    | 2    | n.a.                      | n.a. | 1    |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | 12                        | 13   | 13   | 13                        | 18   | 14   | 7                         | 7    | 5    | 8                         | 9    | 9    | 11                        | 11   | 10   | n.a.                      | n.a. | 11   |

Annex Table C2. Share of the 25% smallest farms in selected OECD countries, by income component, 2004, 2006 and 2007 (cont.)

| Country                                | Denmark                   |      |      | England                   |      |      | Spain                     |      |      | Estonia                   |      |      | Flanders (Belgium)        |      |      | Netherlands |      |      |
|--|---------------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|
|  | % share of first quartile |      |      | % share of first quartile |      |      | % share of first quartile |      |      | % share of first quartile |      |      | % share of first quartile |      |      |             |      |      |
| Year                                   | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004        | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 25                        | 25   | 25   | 25                        | 25   | 25   | 25                        | 25   | 25   | 25                        | 25   | 25   | 25                        | 25   | 25   | 25          | 25   | 25   |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | 17                        | 15   | 15   | 10                        | 10   | 10   | 23                        | 18   | 15   | 11                        | 12   | 12   | 17                        | 15   | 15   | 12          | 13   | 12   |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 15                        | 16   | 16   | 14                        | 13   | 13   | 6                         | 6    | 7    | 9                         | 9    | 9    | 17                        | 18   | 18   | 14          | 14   | 14   |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |             |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 13                        | 13   | 13   | 4                         | 3    | 3    | 9                         | 8    | 5    | 2                         | 2    | 2    | 6                         | 6    | 6    | 6           | 6    | 6    |
| Total support                          | 13                        | 14   | 13   | 9                         | 10   | 10   | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | 5                         | 7    | 8    | 11                        | 13   | 13   | 10          | 10   | 9    |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 15                        | 18   | 16   | 11                        | 12   | 12   | 12                        | 13   | 9    | 7                         | 9    | 9    | 19                        | 16   | 15   | 18          | 14   | 11   |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 11                        | 13   | 11   | 6                         | 8    | 7    | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | 2                         | 2    | 6    | 9                         | 10   | 11   | 8           | 8    | 8    |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 13                        | 14   | 13   | 5                         | 5    | 4    | 10                        | 9    | 6    | 3                         | 4    | 4    | 7                         | 6    | 6    | 7           | 6    | 6    |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 13                        | 13   | 13   | 5                         | 5    | 5    | 8                         | 7    | 6    | 3                         | 2    | 3    | 6                         | 6    | 6    | 7           | 7    | 6    |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 14                        | 16   | 16   | 5                         | 4    | 4    | 11                        | 10   | 6    | 4                         | 8    | 5    | 8                         | 7    | 7    | 5           | 4    | 5    |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 13                        | 13   | 14   | 7                         | 7    | 7    | 13                        | 20   | 9    | 4                         | 3    | 5    | 8                         | 10   | 8    | 7           | 8    | 7    |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 15                        | 18   | 20   | 4                         | 3    | 2    | 11                        | 9    | 5    | 5                         | 10   | 5    | 7                         | 6    | 6    | 3           | 2    | 4    |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | 26                        | 19   | 24   | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | 30          | 30   | 35   |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | 18                        | 18   | 21   | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | 11          | 9    | 12   |
|  |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |             |      |      |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | 12                        | 12   | 13   | 15                        | 14   | 15   | 7                         | 7    | 8    | 13                        | 12   | 11   | 11          | 11   | 11   |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | 6                         | 6    | 6    | 13                        | 8    | 6    | 1                         | 1    | 3    | 9                         | 8    | 7    | 7           | 7    | 7    |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | 13                        | 13   | 14   | 15                        | 14   | 15   | 8                         | 9    | 10   | 14                        | 14   | 12   | 12          | 14   | 14   |

Annex Table C2. Share of the 25% smallest farms in selected OECD countries, by income component, 2004, 2006 and 2007 (cont.)

| Country                                | Finland                   |      |      | France                    |      |      | Germany                   |      |      | Ireland                   |      |      | Italy                     |      |      |
|--|---------------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|
| Quartile                               | % share of first quartile |      |      | % share of first quartile |      |      | % share of first quartile |      |      | % share of first quartile |      |      | % share of first quartile |      |      |
| Year                                   | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 25                        | 25   | 25   | 25                        | 25   | 25   | 25                        | 25   | 25   | 25                        | 25   | 25   | 25                        | 25   | 25   |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | 10                        | 10   | 10   | 15                        | 15   | 15   | 12                        | 12   | 12   | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | 21                        | 21   | 24   |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 20                        | 17   | 16   | 16                        | 16   | 15   | 9                         | 9    | 9    | 12                        | 12   | 12   | 18                        | 21   | 28   |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 4                         | 4    | 4    | 7                         | 6    | 6    | 4                         | 4    | 4    | 3                         | 3    | 2    | 8                         | 8    | 13   |
| Total support                          | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | 7                         | 8    | 8    | 9                         | 10   | 9    | 16                        | 18   | 22   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 15                        | 13   | 13   | 17                        | 16   | 15   | 10                        | 10   | 9    | 13                        | 11   | 11   | 18                        | 19   | 25   |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | 4                         | 5    | 6    | 3                         | 3    | 2    | 9                         | 10   | 18   |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 9                         | 8    | 8    | 8                         | 8    | 7    | 5                         | 5    | 5    | 5                         | 6    | 5    | 9                         | 10   | 14   |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 9                         | 9    | 8    | 8                         | 8    | 7    | 5                         | 5    | 5    | 6                         | 5    | 5    | 10                        | 11   | 15   |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 7                         | 5    | 7    | 9                         | 8    | 8    | 4                         | 4    | 5    | 5                         | 6    | 5    | -3                        | -4   | 8    |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 13                        | 11   | 11   | 9                         | 9    | 9    | 8                         | 8    | 7    | 7                         | 6    | 5    | 14                        | 15   | 20   |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 1                         | 0    | 4    | 10                        | 8    | 7    | 1                         | 2    | 4    | 5                         | 7    | 5    | 42                        | 61   | 129  |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. |
|  |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |                           |      |      |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | 15                        | 12   | 11   | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | 13                        | 13   | 13   | 9                         | 9    | 8    | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | 13                        | 11   | 8    | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | 7                         | 6    | 5    | 2                         | 1    | 2    | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | 15                        | 13   | 13   | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | 14                        | 14   | 14   | 9                         | 9    | 8    | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. |

Same notes as Annex Table C1. *Source:* Tables received from participants.

**Annex Table C3. Ratio between the average of farms grouped by farm size and the average of all farms, selected OECD countries, 2004, 2006, 2007**

|  |              | Canada               |           |           |                                |      |      |                                 |      |      |                             |      |      |
|--|--------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|------|
|  | Unit         | Average of all farms |           |           | Ratio First quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth/First quartile |      |      |
|  |              | 2004                 | 2006      | 2007      | 2004                           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                            | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                        | 2006 | 2007 |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | AWU per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.      | n.a.      | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | Ha per farm  | 2 007.1              | 2 051.1   | 2 350.1   | 0.6                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 1.5                             | 1.7  | 1.8  | 2.5                         | 3.1  | 3.3  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | EUR per farm | 271 356              | 337 745   | 357 666   | 0.2                            | 0.2  | 0.2  | 2.7                             | 2.8  | 2.8  | 12.1                        | 13.5 | 13.4 |
| Total support                          | EUR per farm | 45 136               | 61 955    | 51 722    | 0.5                            | 0.4  | 0.3  | 2.1                             | 2.2  | 2.3  | 4.5                         | 5.2  | 6.7  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | EUR per farm | 25 681               | 32 818    | 28 282    | 0.7                            | 0.7  | 0.6  | 1.9                             | 1.8  | 2.1  | 2.6                         | 2.5  | 3.7  |
| First pillar payments                  | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.      | n.a.      | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Second pillar payments                 | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.      | n.a.      | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments                         | EUR per farm | 25 681               | 32 818    | 28 282    | 0.7                            | 0.7  | 0.6  | 1.9                             | 1.8  | 2.1  | 2.6                         | 2.5  | 3.7  |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | EUR per farm | 19 455               | 29 137    | 23 441    | 0.1                            | 0.1  | 0.1  | 2.3                             | 2.6  | 2.5  | 24.1                        | 37.1 | 32.5 |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | EUR per farm | 297 037              | 370 563   | 385 948   | 0.3                            | 0.3  | 0.2  | 2.7                             | 2.7  | 2.7  | 9.8                         | 10.7 | 11.7 |
| Farm cash expenses                     | EUR per farm | 253 254              | 320 881   | 328 486   | 0.3                            | 0.2  | 0.2  | 2.7                             | 2.8  | 2.8  | 10.3                        | 11.4 | 12.2 |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | EUR per farm | 43 783               | 49 682    | 57 462    | 0.3                            | 0.3  | 0.3  | 2.4                             | 2.3  | 2.4  | 7.6                         | 7.2  | 8.9  |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | EUR per farm | 27 637               | 33 530    | 33 002    | 0.4                            | 0.3  | 0.3  | 2.2                             | 2.3  | 2.3  | 6.0                         | 6.7  | 7.2  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | EUR per farm | 16 146               | 16 152    | 24 460    | 0.2                            | 0.3  | 0.2  | 2.6                             | 2.3  | 2.5  | 13.0                        | 8.6  | 12.8 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | EUR per farm | 17 651               | 23 131    | 23 832    | 1.3                            | 1.3  | 1.3  | 0.6                             | 0.6  | 0.7  | 0.5                         | 0.5  | 0.5  |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | EUR per farm | 33 797               | 39 283    | 48 292    | 0.7                            | 0.9  | 0.7  | 1.5                             | 1.3  | 1.6  | 2.1                         | 1.5  | 2.2  |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | EUR per farm | 1 082 930            | 1 323 693 | 1 522 309 | 0.5                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 2.0                             | 2.0  | 2.0  | 4.4                         | 4.3  | 4.3  |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | EUR per farm | 257 165              | 284 896   | 321 481   | 0.3                            | 0.3  | 0.3  | 2.3                             | 2.3  | 2.4  | 7.8                         | 7.4  | 8.9  |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | EUR per farm | 825 764              | 1 038 797 | 1 200 827 | 0.5                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 1.8                             | 1.9  | 1.9  | 3.7                         | 3.8  | 3.6  |

|  |              | United States        |           |           |                                |      |      |                                 |      |      |                             |      |      |
|--|--------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|------|
| Unit                                   |              | Average of all farms |           |           | Ratio First quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth/First quartile |      |      |
|  |              | 2004                 | 2006      | 2007      | 2004                           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                            | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                        | 2006 | 2007 |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | AWU per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.      | n.a.      | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | Ha per farm  | 639.9                | 594.6     | 610.4     | 0.4                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 2.0                             | 1.8  | 1.8  | 4.6                         | 3.3  | 3.2  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | EUR per farm | 348 124              | 360 504   | 463 648   | 0.2                            | 0.2  | 0.2  | 2.9                             | 2.9  | 2.9  | 14.0                        | 13.3 | 14.2 |
| Total support                          | EUR per farm | 31 298               | 23 385    | 33 763    | 0.2                            | 0.3  | 0.2  | 2.6                             | 2.4  | 2.6  | 11.6                        | 8.4  | 12.6 |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | EUR per farm | 15 647               | 16 766    | 15 542    | 0.3                            | 0.3  | 0.3  | 2.1                             | 2.2  | 2.0  | 6.4                         | 6.3  | 5.8  |
| First pillar payments                  | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.      | n.a.      | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Second pillar payments                 | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.      | n.a.      | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments                         | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.      | n.a.      | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | EUR per farm | 15 651               | 6 619     | 18 221    | 0.1                            | 0.1  | 0.1  | 3.1                             | 3.1  | 3.2  | 26.9                        | 21.6 | 33.1 |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | EUR per farm | 363 771              | 377 269   | 479 190   | 0.2                            | 0.2  | 0.2  | 2.9                             | 2.8  | 2.8  | 13.4                        | 12.8 | 13.4 |
| Farm cash expenses                     | EUR per farm | 255 660              | 287 737   | 345 777   | 0.2                            | 0.2  | 0.2  | 2.8                             | 2.8  | 2.8  | 12.5                        | 12.4 | 12.1 |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | EUR per farm | 108 111              | 89 533    | 133 413   | 0.2                            | 0.2  | 0.1  | 2.9                             | 2.9  | 2.8  | 16.1                        | 14.4 | 18.7 |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | EUR per farm | 26 826               | 26 301    | 29 778    | 0.3                            | 0.3  | 0.3  | 2.4                             | 2.4  | 2.3  | 7.4                         | 7.7  | 7.3  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | EUR per farm | 81 285               | 63 231    | 103 635   | 0.1                            | 0.2  | 0.1  | 3.1                             | 3.2  | 2.9  | 22.7                        | 19.9 | 29.5 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | EUR per farm | 36 734               | 43 911    | 36 620    | 1.0                            | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                             | 1.0  | 0.8  | 1.0                         | 1.0  | 0.8  |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | EUR per farm | 118 019              | 107 142   | 140 255   | 0.4                            | 0.5  | 0.3  | 2.5                             | 2.7  | 2.3  | 5.9                         | 5.3  | 6.8  |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | EUR per farm | 1 414 034            | 1 782 284 | 1 716 536 | 0.5                            | 0.7  | 0.5  | 2.0                             | 1.9  | 1.9  | 3.9                         | 2.8  | 3.5  |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | EUR per farm | 186 738              | 203 525   | 211 325   | 0.3                            | 0.3  | 0.4  | 2.3                             | 2.4  | 2.4  | 7.1                         | 7.1  | 6.6  |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | EUR per farm | 1 227 295            | 1 578 758 | 1 505 212 | 0.5                            | 0.7  | 0.6  | 1.9                             | 1.8  | 1.9  | 3.6                         | 2.5  | 3.3  |

|  |                      | EU27    |         |                                |      |      |                                 |      |      |                             |       |       |       |
|--|----------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Unit                                   | Average of all farms |         |         | Ratio First quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth/First quartile |       |       |       |
|  | 2004                 | 2006    | 2007    | 2004                           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                            | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                        | 2006  | 2007  |       |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | AWU per farm         | 1.6     | 1.6     | 1.7                            | 0.7  | 0.6  | 0.8                             | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.6                         | 2.6   | 2.7   | 2.0   |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | Ha per farm          | 33.4    | 34.5    | 30.6                           | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.2                             | 2.5  | 2.5  | 2.7                         | 10.0  | 9.4   | 13.8  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | EUR per farm         | 60 178  | 62 771  | 60 346                         | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1                             | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.3                         | 35.0  | 36.4  | 43.3  |
| Total support                          | EUR per farm         | 19 330  | 18 101  | 14 025                         | 0.1  | 0.2  | 0.1                             | 3.0  | 2.9  | 3.0                         | 20.6  | 14.6  | 21.2  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | EUR per farm         | 10 241  | 11 864  | 9 816                          | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.2                             | 2.6  | 2.6  | 2.8                         | 11.8  | 9.8   | 16.7  |
| First pillar payments                  | EUR per farm         | 8 635   | 9 736   | 8 121                          | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2                             | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.9                         | 12.3  | 11.4  | 18.9  |
| Second pillar payments                 | EUR per farm         | 1 606   | 2 128   | 1 695                          | 0.2  | 0.4  | 0.2                             | 2.3  | 2.2  | 2.5                         | 9.5   | 5.5   | 9.9   |
| Other payments                         | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.  |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | EUR per farm         | 9 089   | 6 238   | 4 209                          | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1                             | 3.4  | 3.3  | 3.2                         | 58.5  | 56.3  | 47.8  |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | EUR per farm         | 70 419  | 74 635  | 70 162                         | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1                             | 3.1  | 3.1  | 3.2                         | 28.2  | 26.7  | 36.2  |
| Farm cash expenses                     | EUR per farm         | 44 147  | 46 238  | 42 817                         | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1                             | 3.3  | 3.3  | 3.4                         | 36.7  | 36.5  | 42.5  |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | EUR per farm         | 26 273  | 28 396  | 27 345                         | 0.1  | 0.2  | 0.1                             | 2.7  | 2.8  | 3.0                         | 19.2  | 17.6  | 28.6  |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | EUR per farm         | 8 176   | 8 831   | 7 598                          | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.1                             | 2.9  | 2.9  | 3.0                         | 13.9  | 13.9  | 20.6  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | EUR per farm         | 18 097  | 19 565  | 19 747                         | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1                             | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.9                         | 23.6  | 20.1  | 33.7  |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.  |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.  |
|  | EUR per farm         |         |         |                                |      |      |                                 |      |      |                             |       |       |       |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | EUR per farm         | 267 211 | 309 967 | 275 908                        | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.2                             | 2.6  | 2.6  | 2.7                         | 10.7  | 9.9   | 14.7  |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | EUR per farm         | 41 196  | 45 111  | 39 110                         | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0                             | 3.6  | 3.6  | 3.7                         | 116.1 | 142.7 | 288.5 |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | EUR per farm         | 226 015 | 264 856 | 236 798                        | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.2                             | 2.4  | 2.4  | 2.6                         | 8.5   | 8.0   | 12.0  |

| Denmark                                |              |                      |         |         |                                |      |      |                                 |      |      |                             |      |      |
|--|--------------|----------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|------|
|  | Unit         | Average of all farms |         |         | Ratio First quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth/First quartile |      |      |
|  |              | 2004                 | 2006    | 2007    | 2004                           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                            | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                        | 2006 | 2007 |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | AWU per farm | 3.2                  | 3.9     | 4.0     | 0.7                            | 0.6  | 0.6  | 1.6                             | 1.8  | 1.8  | 2.3                         | 2.9  | 2.8  |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | Ha per farm  | 141.7                | 154.5   | 166.8   | 0.6                            | 0.6  | 0.6  | 1.6                             | 1.6  | 1.6  | 2.5                         | 2.4  | 2.4  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | EUR per farm | 516 856              | 700 770 | 745 276 | 0.5                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 1.8                             | 1.8  | 1.8  | 3.4                         | 3.5  | 3.4  |
| Total support                          | EUR per farm | 165 007              | 194 702 | 175 490 | 0.5                            | 0.6  | 0.5  | 1.8                             | 1.6  | 1.6  | 3.5                         | 2.8  | 3.0  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | EUR per farm | 53 579               | 64 897  | 65 991  | 0.6                            | 0.7  | 0.6  | 1.5                             | 1.4  | 1.5  | 2.4                         | 2.0  | 2.3  |
| First pillar payments                  | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Second pillar payments                 | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments                         | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | EUR per farm | 111 428              | 129 805 | 109 499 | 0.5                            | 0.5  | 0.4  | 1.9                             | 1.7  | 1.6  | 4.2                         | 3.4  | 3.7  |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | EUR per farm | 570 435              | 765 667 | 811 267 | 0.5                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 1.8                             | 1.8  | 1.8  | 3.3                         | 3.3  | 3.3  |
| Farm cash expenses                     | EUR per farm | 411 645              | 583 050 | 672 907 | 0.5                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 1.9                             | 1.9  | 1.8  | 3.6                         | 3.6  | 3.6  |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | EUR per farm | 158 789              | 182 617 | 138 359 | 0.6                            | 0.6  | 0.7  | 1.5                             | 1.7  | 1.4  | 2.6                         | 2.6  | 2.1  |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | EUR per farm | 63 788               | 79 809  | 86 131  | 0.5                            | 0.5  | 0.6  | 1.8                             | 1.8  | 1.8  | 3.4                         | 3.3  | 3.2  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | EUR per farm | 95 002               | 102 809 | 52 228  | 0.6                            | 0.7  | 0.8  | 1.4                             | 1.6  | 0.7  | 2.2                         | 2.2  | 0.9  |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | EUR per farm | 29 405               | 30 179  | 30 849  | 1.0                            | 0.8  | 0.9  | 1.1                             | 1.2  | 1.1  | 1.0                         | 1.6  | 1.2  |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | EUR per farm | 124 407              | 132 988 | 83 078  | 0.7                            | 0.7  | 0.9  | 1.3                             | 1.5  | 0.8  | 1.8                         | 2.1  | 1.0  |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |

|  |              | England              |           |           |                                |      |      |                                 |      |      |                             |      |      |
|--|--------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|------|
|  | Unit         | Average of all farms |           |           | Ratio First quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth/First quartile |      |      |
|  |              | 2004                 | 2006      | 2007      | 2004                           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                            | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                        | 2006 | 2007 |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | AWU per farm | 2.7                  | 2.8       | 2.8       | 0.4                            | 0.4  | 0.4  | 2.1                             | 2.3  | 2.2  | 5.2                         | 5.5  | 5.5  |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | Ha per farm  | 133.1                | 135.7     | 139.5     | 0.6                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 1.7                             | 1.9  | 1.8  | 3.0                         | 3.5  | 3.6  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | EUR per farm | 206 071              | 243 882   | 284 337   | 0.1                            | 0.1  | 0.1  | 2.8                             | 2.8  | 2.7  | 19.8                        | 20.0 | 21.0 |
| Total support                          | EUR per farm | 105 191              | 87 015    | 91 103    | 0.4                            | 0.4  | 0.4  | 2.0                             | 2.1  | 2.1  | 5.5                         | 5.2  | 5.4  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | EUR per farm | 59 790               | 43 476    | 44 389    | 0.5                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 1.8                             | 1.9  | 1.8  | 3.9                         | 3.9  | 3.7  |
| First pillar payments                  | EUR per farm | 54 881               | 36 001    | 35 352    | 0.4                            | 0.4  | 0.4  | 1.8                             | 1.9  | 1.9  | 4.5                         | 4.6  | 4.4  |
| Second pillar payments                 | EUR per farm | 4 336                | 7 270     | 8 735     | 0.9                            | 0.8  | 0.7  | 1.1                             | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.2                         | 2.0  | 2.2  |
| Other payments                         | EUR per farm | 573                  | 206       | 302       | 0.8                            | 0.4  | 1.3  | 1.4                             | 2.0  | 1.3  | 1.8                         | 5.0  | 1.0  |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | EUR per farm | 45 401               | 43 538    | 46 715    | 0.3                            | 0.3  | 0.3  | 2.3                             | 2.2  | 2.3  | 9.3                         | 7.3  | 8.1  |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | EUR per farm | 265 862              | 287 358   | 328 725   | 0.2                            | 0.2  | 0.2  | 2.6                             | 2.6  | 2.6  | 12.1                        | 13.8 | 14.6 |
| Farm cash expenses                     | EUR per farm | 199 819              | 211 132   | 230 607   | 0.2                            | 0.2  | 0.2  | 2.6                             | 2.7  | 2.7  | 12.6                        | 13.6 | 14.1 |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | EUR per farm | 66 043               | 76 226    | 98 118    | 0.2                            | 0.2  | 0.1  | 2.4                             | 2.5  | 2.4  | 10.8                        | 14.6 | 16.3 |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | EUR per farm | 24 341               | 25 852    | 27 741    | 0.3                            | 0.3  | 0.3  | 2.2                             | 2.4  | 2.4  | 7.5                         | 8.7  | 8.4  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | EUR per farm | 41 702               | 50 375    | 70 377    | 0.2                            | 0.1  | 0.1  | 2.4                             | 2.5  | 2.5  | 14.1                        | 22.2 | 25.3 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.      | n.a.      | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.      | n.a.      | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | EUR per farm | 1 069 338            | 1 192 958 | 1 411 032 | 0.5                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 1.8                             | 1.9  | 1.9  | 3.7                         | 4.0  | 3.7  |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | EUR per farm | 139 728              | 154 429   | 172 197   | 0.3                            | 0.2  | 0.2  | 2.4                             | 2.4  | 2.5  | 9.3                         | 10.2 | 11.2 |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | EUR per farm | 929 610              | 1 038 529 | 1 238 834 | 0.5                            | 0.5  | 0.6  | 1.7                             | 1.8  | 1.8  | 3.3                         | 3.6  | 3.2  |



|  |              | Spain                |         |         |                                |      |      |                                 |      |      |                             |      |      |
|--|--------------|----------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|------|
|  | Unit         | Average of all farms |         |         | Ratio First quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth/First quartile |      |      |
|  |              | 2004                 | 2006    | 2007    | 2004                           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                            | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                        | 2006 | 2007 |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | AWU per farm | 1.1                  | 1.0     | 1.0     | 0.9                            | 0.7  | 0.6  | 1.3                             | 1.3  | 1.6  | 1.4                         | 1.9  | 2.7  |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | Ha per farm  | 25.6                 | 25.7    | 25.8    | 0.3                            | 0.2  | 0.3  | 2.4                             | 2.4  | 2.5  | 9.2                         | 9.7  | 8.6  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | EUR per farm | 36 184               | 32 332  | 39 275  | 0.4                            | 0.3  | 0.2  | 2.2                             | 2.3  | 2.5  | 5.8                         | 7.1  | 11.9 |
| Total support                          | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | EUR per farm | 6 253                | 6 517   | 5 208   | 0.5                            | 0.5  | 0.4  | 2.2                             | 2.2  | 2.4  | 4.4                         | 4.1  | 6.7  |
| First pillar payments                  | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Second pillar payments                 | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments                         | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | EUR per farm | 42 437               | 38 849  | 44 483  | 0.4                            | 0.4  | 0.2  | 2.2                             | 2.3  | 2.5  | 5.6                         | 6.4  | 10.9 |
| Farm cash expenses                     | EUR per farm | 19 430               | 18 090  | 20 348  | 0.3                            | 0.3  | 0.2  | 2.3                             | 2.4  | 2.6  | 6.9                         | 8.5  | 11.5 |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | EUR per farm | 23 007               | 20 759  | 24 135  | 0.4                            | 0.4  | 0.2  | 2.1                             | 2.1  | 2.4  | 4.7                         | 5.1  | 10.4 |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | EUR per farm | 1 904                | 2 267   | 2 264   | 0.5                            | 0.8  | 0.3  | 2.0                             | 1.8  | 2.2  | 3.7                         | 2.2  | 6.3  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | EUR per farm | 21 103               | 18 492  | 21 871  | 0.4                            | 0.4  | 0.2  | 2.1                             | 2.2  | 2.4  | 4.8                         | 5.9  | 11.1 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | EUR per farm | 180 450              | 216 333 | 255 531 | 0.6                            | 0.5  | 0.6  | 1.8                             | 1.8  | 1.8  | 3.1                         | 3.3  | 3.1  |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | EUR per farm | 5 108                | 4 139   | 4 164   | 0.5                            | 0.3  | 0.2  | 2.3                             | 2.3  | 2.7  | 4.4                         | 7.3  | 11.7 |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | EUR per farm | 175 342              | 212 194 | 251 367 | 0.6                            | 0.5  | 0.6  | 1.8                             | 1.8  | 1.8  | 3.0                         | 3.3  | 3.0  |

| Estonia                                |              |                      |         |         |                                |      |      |                                 |      |      |                             |      |      |
|--|--------------|----------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|------|
|  | Unit         | Average of all farms |         |         | Ratio First quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth/First quartile |      |      |
|  |              | 2004                 | 2006    | 2007    | 2004                           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                            | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                        | 2006 | 2007 |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | AWU per farm | 3.4                  | 3.0     | 2.8     | 0.4                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 2.5                             | 2.3  | 2.3  | 5.7                         | 5.0  | 4.5  |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | Ha per farm  | 119.1                | 118.2   | 123.9   | 0.4                            | 0.4  | 0.4  | 2.7                             | 2.7  | 2.7  | 7.5                         | 7.5  | 7.5  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | EUR per farm | 63 705               | 70 185  | 82 802  | 0.1                            | 0.1  | 0.1  | 3.4                             | 3.4  | 3.4  | 34.2                        | 35.7 | 38.1 |
| Total support                          | EUR per farm | 26 864               | 24 181  | 23 241  | 0.2                            | 0.3  | 0.3  | 3.2                             | 2.9  | 2.7  | 15.9                        | 9.8  | 8.1  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | EUR per farm | 16 060               | 17 280  | 19 810  | 0.3                            | 0.4  | 0.4  | 3.0                             | 2.7  | 2.8  | 10.7                        | 7.4  | 7.7  |
| First pillar payments                  | EUR per farm | 6 589                | 9 372   | 11 879  | 0.3                            | 0.3  | 0.2  | 2.9                             | 2.9  | 3.1  | 10.3                        | 11.5 | 13.9 |
| Second pillar payments                 | EUR per farm | 9 161                | 7 366   | 7 913   | 0.3                            | 0.5  | 0.6  | 3.1                             | 2.5  | 2.3  | 11.5                        | 5.0  | 4.1  |
| Other payments                         | EUR per farm | 310                  | 542     | 18      | 0.5                            | 0.5  | 0.0  | 1.6                             | 2.3  | 4.0  | 3.3                         | 4.7  | n.a. |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | EUR per farm | 10 804               | 6 901   | 3 431   | 0.1                            | 0.1  | 0.2  | 3.4                             | 3.2  | 2.7  | 42.9                        | 32.3 | 11.9 |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | EUR per farm | 79 765               | 87 465  | 102 612 | 0.1                            | 0.1  | 0.1  | 3.3                             | 3.3  | 3.3  | 24.5                        | 21.9 | 23.3 |
| Farm cash expenses                     | EUR per farm | 54 319               | 65 404  | 68 735  | 0.1                            | 0.1  | 0.1  | 3.4                             | 3.4  | 3.4  | 28.8                        | 35.1 | 27.8 |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | EUR per farm | 25 446               | 22 061  | 33 877  | 0.2                            | 0.3  | 0.2  | 3.2                             | 2.9  | 3.1  | 18.2                        | 9.4  | 17.3 |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | EUR per farm | 6 749                | 7 252   | 9 498   | 0.2                            | 0.1  | 0.2  | 3.2                             | 3.3  | 3.3  | 20.7                        | 25.2 | 18.1 |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | EUR per farm | 18 698               | 14 809  | 24 379  | 0.2                            | 0.4  | 0.2  | 3.1                             | 2.6  | 3.1  | 17.4                        | 6.8  | 17.0 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | EUR per farm | 143 827              | 173 618 | 196 331 | 0.3                            | 0.3  | 0.3  | 3.0                             | 2.8  | 2.8  | 11.1                        | 9.9  | 8.4  |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | EUR per farm | 31 416               | 48 428  | 53 127  | 0.1                            | 0.1  | 0.1  | 3.6                             | 3.5  | 3.5  | 63.3                        | 60.9 | 27.5 |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | EUR per farm | 112 411              | 125 190 | 143 204 | 0.3                            | 0.4  | 0.4  | 2.9                             | 2.5  | 2.6  | 8.7                         | 6.8  | 6.3  |

|  |              | Flanders (Belgium)   |         |         |                                |      |      |                                 |      |      |                             |      |      |
|--|--------------|----------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|------|
|  | Unit         | Average of all farms |         |         | Ratio First quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth/First quartile |      |      |
|  |              | 2004                 | 2006    | 2007    | 2004                           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                            | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                        | 2006 | 2007 |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | AWU per farm | 2.0                  | 2.0     | 2.1     | 0.7                            | 0.6  | 0.6  | 1.5                             | 1.6  | 1.7  | 2.2                         | 2.7  | 2.7  |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | Ha per farm  | 28.8                 | 30.1    | 32.0    | 0.7                            | 0.7  | 0.7  | 1.1                             | 1.2  | 1.3  | 1.6                         | 1.6  | 1.8  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | EUR per farm | 196 045              | 211 536 | 235 374 | 0.2                            | 0.2  | 0.2  | 2.3                             | 2.3  | 2.3  | 9.2                         | 10.2 | 10.1 |
| Total support                          | EUR per farm | 45 055               | 37 138  | 36 153  | 0.4                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 1.6                             | 1.5  | 1.6  | 3.5                         | 2.9  | 3.2  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | EUR per farm | 10 975               | 14 961  | 17 603  | 0.7                            | 0.7  | 0.6  | 1.1                             | 1.2  | 1.3  | 1.4                         | 1.8  | 2.2  |
| First pillar payments                  | EUR per farm | 8 616                | 11 803  | 12 969  | 0.8                            | 0.7  | 0.6  | 0.9                             | 1.0  | 1.2  | 1.1                         | 1.5  | 1.8  |
| Second pillar payments                 | EUR per farm | 1 945                | 2 600   | 3 937   | 0.4                            | 0.4  | 0.4  | 1.5                             | 1.8  | 1.8  | 3.4                         | 4.2  | 4.8  |
| Other payments                         | EUR per farm | 414                  | 558     | 697     | 0.2                            | 0.7  | 0.7  | 1.9                             | 1.5  | 1.4  | 9.9                         | 2.1  | 1.9  |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | EUR per farm | 34 080               | 22 177  | 18 550  | 0.3                            | 0.4  | 0.4  | 1.7                             | 1.6  | 1.9  | 5.0                         | 4.0  | 4.4  |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | EUR per farm | 207 020              | 226 497 | 252 977 | 0.3                            | 0.3  | 0.3  | 2.2                             | 2.3  | 2.2  | 8.1                         | 8.8  | 8.8  |
| Farm cash expenses                     | EUR per farm | 136 595              | 141 410 | 161 518 | 0.3                            | 0.2  | 0.2  | 2.3                             | 2.4  | 2.4  | 9.0                         | 9.7  | 10.0 |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | EUR per farm | 70 425               | 85 087  | 91 459  | 0.3                            | 0.3  | 0.3  | 2.0                             | 2.0  | 2.0  | 6.5                         | 7.4  | 7.0  |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | EUR per farm | 23 207               | 23 186  | 27 161  | 0.3                            | 0.4  | 0.3  | 1.9                             | 2.0  | 2.0  | 5.7                         | 5.1  | 6.0  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | EUR per farm | 47 218               | 61 901  | 64 298  | 0.3                            | 0.2  | 0.3  | 2.0                             | 2.0  | 1.9  | 7.0                         | 8.8  | 7.6  |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | EUR per farm | 413 931              | 470 743 | 527 932 | 0.5                            | 0.5  | 0.4  | 1.7                             | 1.7  | 1.8  | 3.3                         | 3.6  | 4.1  |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | EUR per farm | 126 394              | 129 889 | 146 413 | 0.4                            | 0.3  | 0.3  | 2.0                             | 2.1  | 2.2  | 5.4                         | 6.8  | 8.1  |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | EUR per farm | 287 537              | 340 854 | 381 519 | 0.6                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 1.5                             | 1.6  | 1.6  | 2.7                         | 2.9  | 3.3  |

|  |                      | Netherlands |           |                                |      |      |                                 |      |      |                             |      |      |      |
|--|----------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|------|------|
| Unit                                   | Average of all farms |             |           | Ratio First quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth/First quartile |      |      |      |
|  | 2004                 | 2006        | 2007      | 2004                           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                            | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                        | 2006 | 2007 |      |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | AWU per farm         | 2.5         | 2.3       | 2.4                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5                             | 2.0  | 1.8  | 1.9                         | 4.1  | 3.7  | 3.9  |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | Ha per farm          | 31.4        | 33.1      | 33.7                           | 0.6  | 0.5  | 0.6                             | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.6                         | 2.9  | 2.9  | 2.8  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | EUR per farm         | 260 191     | 288 331   | 333 354                        | 0.3  | 0.2  | 0.2                             | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.4                         | 9.2  | 10.6 | 10.1 |
| Total support                          | EUR per farm         | 50 177      | 42 877    | 39 381                         | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4                             | 1.9  | 1.9  | 2.1                         | 4.8  | 4.9  | 5.4  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | EUR per farm         | 10 394      | 16 709    | 17 089                         | 0.7  | 0.5  | 0.5                             | 1.5  | 1.7  | 1.9                         | 2.0  | 3.1  | 4.1  |
| First pillar payments                  | EUR per farm         | 8 076       | 13 699    | 13 903                         | 0.7  | 0.5  | 0.5                             | 1.5  | 1.7  | 1.7                         | 2.1  | 3.4  | 3.7  |
| Second pillar payments                 | EUR per farm         | 1 178       | 1 573     | 1 677                          | 0.9  | 0.8  | 0.7                             | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.8                         | 1.5  | 1.8  | 2.5  |
| Other payments                         | EUR per farm         | 1 140       | 1 437     | 1 508                          | 0.5  | 0.8  | 0.1                             | 1.2  | 2.4  | 3.1                         | 2.4  | 2.9  | 35.2 |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | EUR per farm         | 39 782      | 26 168    | 22 292                         | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3                             | 2.1  | 2.1  | 2.2                         | 6.4  | 6.9  | 6.8  |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | EUR per farm         | 270 585     | 305 040   | 350 443                        | 0.3  | 0.2  | 0.2                             | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.4                         | 8.5  | 9.7  | 9.6  |
| Farm cash expenses                     | EUR per farm         | 205 828     | 219 813   | 262 944                        | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3                             | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.4                         | 8.0  | 8.5  | 9.3  |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | EUR per farm         | 64 757      | 85 227    | 87 499                         | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2                             | 2.3  | 2.4  | 2.3                         | 10.4 | 14.3 | 10.7 |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | EUR per farm         | 33 089      | 34 547    | 38 482                         | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3                             | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.3                         | 7.6  | 7.5  | 7.8  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | EUR per farm         | 31 668      | 50 680    | 49 016                         | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.2                             | 2.3  | 2.4  | 2.3                         | 17.0 | 33.9 | 14.9 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | EUR per farm         | 12 660      | 18 530    | 18 008                         | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.4                             | 1.0  | 0.8  | 0.8                         | 0.8  | 0.7  | 0.6  |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | EUR per farm         | 44 328      | 69 210    | 67 024                         | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.5                             | 1.9  | 2.0  | 1.9                         | 4.3  | 5.4  | 3.9  |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | EUR per farm         | 1 390 491   | 1 480 571 | 1 569 974                      | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.5                             | 1.9  | 1.8  | 1.8                         | 4.3  | 4.1  | 4.1  |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | EUR per farm         | 476 657     | 523 180   | 600 861                        | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3                             | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2                         | 7.1  | 8.3  | 7.9  |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | EUR per farm         | 913 834     | 957 391   | 969 113                        | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.6                             | 1.7  | 1.6  | 1.6                         | 3.4  | 3.0  | 2.9  |

|  |                      | Finland |         |                                |      |      |                                 |      |      |                             |      |        |      |
|--|----------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|--------|------|
| Unit                                   | Average of all farms |         |         | Ratio First quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth/First quartile |      |        |      |
|  | 2004                 | 2006    | 2007    | 2004                           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                            | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                        | 2006 | 2007   |      |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | AWU per farm         | 1.5     | 1.4     | 1.4                            | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4                             | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7                         | 4.1  | 4.2    | 4.1  |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | Ha per farm          | 44.6    | 48.3    | 49.7                           | 0.8  | 0.7  | 0.6                             | 1.3  | 1.4  | 1.5                         | 1.7  | 2.0    | 2.3  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | EUR per farm         | 56 117  | 59 720  | 74 765                         | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2                             | 2.4  | 2.5  | 2.5                         | 15.3 | 16.2   | 14.0 |
| Total support                          | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | EUR per farm         | 37 695  | 41 664  | 43 519                         | 0.6  | 0.5  | 0.5                             | 1.6  | 1.7  | 1.8                         | 2.6  | 3.3    | 3.4  |
| First pillar payments                  | EUR per farm         | 9 812   | 11 746  | 12 215                         | 0.8  | 0.6  | 0.6                             | 1.3  | 1.5  | 1.6                         | 1.6  | 2.6    | 2.9  |
| Second pillar payments                 | EUR per farm         | 14 576  | 15 581  | 16 856                         | 0.8  | 0.7  | 0.7                             | 1.3  | 1.4  | 1.5                         | 1.6  | 2.0    | 2.1  |
| Other payments                         | EUR per farm         | 13 307  | 14 337  | 14 448                         | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.3                             | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.3                         | 8.9  | 8.6    | 7.6  |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | EUR per farm         | 93 812  | 101 384 | 118 284                        | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3                             | 2.1  | 2.2  | 2.2                         | 6.2  | 7.2    | 7.2  |
| Farm cash expenses                     | EUR per farm         | 59 780  | 65 071  | 73 332                         | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.3                             | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.3                         | 5.9  | 6.3    | 7.3  |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | EUR per farm         | 34 032  | 36 313  | 44 952                         | 0.3  | 0.2  | 0.3                             | 2.0  | 2.1  | 2.1                         | 6.8  | 9.8    | 7.2  |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | EUR per farm         | 16 791  | 18 610  | 21 364                         | 0.5  | 0.4  | 0.4                             | 1.9  | 2.0  | 2.0                         | 3.6  | 4.7    | 4.5  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | EUR per farm         | 17 242  | 17 703  | 23 588                         | 0.1  | 0.0  | 0.1                             | 2.0  | 2.2  | 2.1                         | 35.1 | -319.7 | 14.7 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | EUR per farm         | 257 748 | 297 689 | 341 681                        | 0.6  | 0.5  | 0.5                             | 1.7  | 1.8  | 1.9                         | 3.0  | 3.6    | 4.0  |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | EUR per farm         | 63 805  | 76 101  | 90 431                         | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.3                             | 2.1  | 2.2  | 2.2                         | 4.1  | 4.8    | 6.6  |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | EUR per farm         | 193 943 | 221 588 | 251 250                        | 0.6  | 0.5  | 0.5                             | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.7                         | 2.7  | 3.2    | 3.4  |

|  |                      | France  |         |                                |      |      |                                 |      |      |                             |      |      |      |
|--|----------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|------|------|
| Unit                                   | Average of all farms |         |         | Ratio First quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth/First quartile |      |      |      |
|  | 2004                 | 2006    | 2007    | 2004                           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                            | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                        | 2006 | 2007 |      |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | AWU per farm         | 2.0     | 2.0     | 2.0                            | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6                             | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.8                         | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.0  |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | Ha per farm          | 74.6    | 76.5    | 79.9                           | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6                             | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.5                         | 2.2  | 2.3  | 2.5  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | EUR per farm         | 136 661 | 141 307 | 163 289                        | 0.3  | 0.2  | 0.2                             | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.3                         | 8.7  | 9.4  | 9.8  |
| Total support                          | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | EUR per farm         | 28 335  | 30 792  | 30 600                         | 0.7  | 0.6  | 0.6                             | 1.4  | 1.5  | 1.6                         | 2.1  | 2.4  | 2.7  |
| First pillar payments                  | EUR per farm         | 21 914  | 24 671  | 25 061                         | 0.6  | 0.5  | 0.5                             | 1.5  | 1.6  | 1.7                         | 2.6  | 2.9  | 3.4  |
| Second pillar payments                 | EUR per farm         | 3 169   | 3 129   | 2 830                          | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.4                             | 0.7  | 0.8  | 0.6                         | 0.6  | 0.7  | 0.4  |
| Other payments                         | EUR per farm         | 3 252   | 2 992   | 2 709                          | 0.6  | 0.7  | 0.5                             | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.7                         | 2.4  | 2.1  | 3.3  |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | EUR per farm         | 164 996 | 172 099 | 193 889                        | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3                             | 2.1  | 2.2  | 2.2                         | 6.4  | 6.9  | 7.6  |
| Farm cash expenses                     | EUR per farm         | 110 960 | 114 948 | 126 011                        | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3                             | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.3                         | 7.2  | 7.4  | 8.0  |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | EUR per farm         | 54 035  | 57 151  | 67 878                         | 0.4  | 0.3  | 0.3                             | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.1                         | 5.2  | 6.0  | 6.8  |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | EUR per farm         | 23 221  | 24 402  | 26 049                         | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4                             | 2.0  | 1.9  | 2.0                         | 5.3  | 5.2  | 5.6  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | EUR per farm         | 30 814  | 32 749  | 41 829                         | 0.4  | 0.3  | 0.3                             | 2.0  | 2.1  | 2.2                         | 5.1  | 6.7  | 7.7  |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |

|  |                      | Germany |         |                                |      |      |                                 |      |      |                             |      |      |      |
|--|----------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|------|------|
| Unit                                   | Average of all farms |         |         | Ratio First quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth/First quartile |      |      |      |
|  | 2004                 | 2006    | 2007    | 2004                           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                            | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                        | 2006 | 2007 |      |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | AWU per farm         | 1.8     | 1.9     | 1.9                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5                             | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0                         | 4.3  | 4.2  | 4.1  |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | Ha per farm          | 63.7    | 65.3    | 67.6                           | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4                             | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.3                         | 6.4  | 6.3  | 6.2  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | EUR per farm         | 143 192 | 157 573 | 170 756                        | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2                             | 2.6  | 2.6  | 2.6                         | 16.1 | 16.1 | 15.7 |
| Total support                          | EUR per farm         | 45 666  | 42 531  | 40 569                         | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3                             | 2.3  | 2.2  | 2.2                         | 7.8  | 7.3  | 6.7  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | EUR per farm         | 23 135  | 25 195  | 27 971                         | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4                             | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2                         | 5.5  | 5.6  | 5.8  |
| First pillar payments                  | EUR per farm         | 17 167  | 19 399  | 22 244                         | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3                             | 2.4  | 2.4  | 2.3                         | 7.0  | 7.2  | 7.3  |
| Second pillar payments                 | EUR per farm         | 3 970   | 4 386   | 4 428                          | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.7                             | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.4                         | 1.9  | 2.0  | 1.9  |
| Other payments                         | EUR per farm         | 1 998   | 1 410   | 1 299                          | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.2                             | 2.5  | 2.2  | 2.2                         | 10.3 | 8.5  | 10.4 |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | EUR per farm         | 22 531  | 17 336  | 12 597                         | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2                             | 2.3  | 2.2  | 2.2                         | 12.9 | 12.2 | 9.8  |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | EUR per farm         | 166 327 | 182 768 | 198 727                        | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2                             | 2.6  | 2.5  | 2.5                         | 13.1 | 13.2 | 13.0 |
| Farm cash expenses                     | EUR per farm         | 126 368 | 135 602 | 145 604                        | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2                             | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.7                         | 13.2 | 13.4 | 13.7 |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | EUR per farm         | 39 959  | 47 165  | 53 123                         | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2                             | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2                         | 12.7 | 12.5 | 11.2 |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | EUR per farm         | 17 863  | 18 649  | 19 543                         | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3                             | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2                         | 6.7  | 7.1  | 7.8  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | EUR per farm         | 22 095  | 28 516  | 33 580                         | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1                             | 2.3  | 2.2  | 2.2                         | 43.3 | 24.2 | 15.0 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | EUR per farm         | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | EUR per farm         | 601 648 | 619 850 | 637 690                        | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5                             | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7                         | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.4  |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | EUR per farm         | 99 095  | 104 862 | 109 133                        | 0.3  | 0.2  | 0.2                             | 2.5  | 2.4  | 2.5                         | 9.5  | 10.7 | 11.6 |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | EUR per farm         | 502 552 | 514 988 | 528 557                        | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6                             | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5                         | 2.7  | 2.6  | 2.7  |

|  |              | Ireland              |         |         |                                |      |      |                                 |      |      |                             |       |      |
|--|--------------|----------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|-------|------|
| Unit                                   |              | Average of all farms |         |         | Ratio First quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth/First quartile |       |      |
|  |              | 2004                 | 2006    | 2007    | 2004                           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                            | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                        | 2006  | 2007 |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | AWU per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a.  | n.a. |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | Ha per farm  | 36.3                 | 35.5    | 35.6    | 0.5                            | 0.5  | 0.5  | 1.7                             | 1.8  | 1.8  | 3.7                         | 3.9   | 3.8  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | EUR per farm | 33 458               | 32 961  | 37 140  | 0.1                            | 0.1  | 0.1  | 2.9                             | 2.9  | 3.0  | 28.7                        | 23.5  | 32.2 |
| Total support                          | EUR per farm | 19 847               | 20 630  | 20 236  | 0.4                            | 0.4  | 0.4  | 2.0                             | 2.0  | 2.0  | 5.4                         | 5.3   | 5.5  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | EUR per farm | 13 490               | 16 346  | 16 522  | 0.5                            | 0.4  | 0.4  | 1.6                             | 1.8  | 1.8  | 3.2                         | 4.0   | 4.2  |
| First pillar payments                  | EUR per farm | 9 531                | 11 249  | 11 362  | 0.4                            | 0.3  | 0.3  | 1.8                             | 2.1  | 2.1  | 4.6                         | 6.3   | 6.8  |
| Second pillar payments                 | EUR per farm | 3 959                | 5 096   | 5 159   | 0.8                            | 0.7  | 0.7  | 1.0                             | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.3                         | 1.6   | 1.6  |
| Other payments                         | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a.  | n.a. |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | EUR per farm | 6 357                | 4 285   | 3 714   | 0.1                            | 0.1  | 0.1  | 2.9                             | 2.9  | 3.0  | 28.7                        | 23.5  | 32.2 |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | EUR per farm | 46 947               | 49 306  | 53 661  | 0.2                            | 0.2  | 0.2  | 2.5                             | 2.5  | 2.6  | 11.7                        | 10.9  | 13.4 |
| Farm cash expenses                     | EUR per farm | 26 687               | 27 654  | 28 629  | 0.2                            | 0.2  | 0.2  | 2.5                             | 2.6  | 2.6  | 11.6                        | 12.1  | 12.9 |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | EUR per farm | 20 260               | 21 652  | 25 032  | 0.2                            | 0.3  | 0.2  | 2.5                             | 2.5  | 2.7  | 11.8                        | 9.8   | 14.0 |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | EUR per farm | 4 789                | 4 971   | 5 348   | 0.3                            | 0.2  | 0.2  | 2.4                             | 2.4  | 2.4  | 9.2                         | 10.8  | 11.2 |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | EUR per farm | 15 471               | 16 681  | 19 685  | 0.2                            | 0.3  | 0.2  | 2.6                             | 2.5  | 2.8  | 12.8                        | 9.5   | 14.8 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a.  | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | EUR per farm | n.a.                 | n.a.    | n.a.    | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a.  | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | EUR per farm | 501 356              | 791 162 | 851 507 | 0.4                            | 0.3  | 0.3  | 2.0                             | 2.0  | 2.0  | 5.6                         | 5.8   | 6.2  |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | EUR per farm | 13 733               | 14 294  | 15 479  | 0.1                            | 0.0  | 0.1  | 3.2                             | 3.0  | 2.9  | 40.1                        | 102.7 | 36.8 |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | EUR per farm | 487 623              | 776 868 | 836 028 | 0.4                            | 0.4  | 0.3  | 2.0                             | 2.0  | 2.0  | 5.4                         | 5.7   | 6.0  |



|  |                      | Italy  |        |                                |      |      |                                 |      |      |                             |       |       |      |
|--|----------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|------|
| Unit                                   | Average of all farms |        |        | Ratio First quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth quartile/All farms |      |      | Ratio Fourth/First quartile |       |       |      |
|  | 2004                 | 2006   | 2007   | 2004                           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                            | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                        | 2006  | 2007  |      |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | AWU per farm         | 1.4    | 1.4    | 1.4                            | 0.8  | 0.8  | 1.0                             | 1.2  | 1.3  | 1.1                         | 1.5   | 1.5   | 1.2  |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | Ha per farm          | 16.5   | 17.3   | 15.3                           | 0.7  | 0.8  | 1.1                             | 1.4  | 1.3  | 1.0                         | 1.9   | 1.6   | 0.9  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | EUR per farm         | 49 022 | 50 192 | 49 317                         | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.5                             | 2.3  | 2.3  | 1.9                         | 7.3   | 7.1   | 3.5  |
| Total support                          | EUR per farm         | 7 251  | 7 612  | 7 635                          | 0.6  | 0.7  | 0.9                             | 1.7  | 1.8  | 1.4                         | 2.7   | 2.5   | 1.5  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | EUR per farm         | 5 375  | 6 527  | 5 020                          | 0.7  | 0.8  | 1.0                             | 1.6  | 1.7  | 1.3                         | 2.2   | 2.3   | 1.3  |
| First pillar payments                  | EUR per farm         | 4 760  | 5 476  | 4 452                          | 0.7  | 0.6  | 1.0                             | 1.6  | 1.9  | 1.3                         | 2.3   | 3.0   | 1.4  |
| Second pillar payments                 | EUR per farm         | 514    | 944    | 517                            | 1.1  | 1.5  | 1.3                             | 1.4  | 1.0  | 1.1                         | 1.3   | 0.7   | 0.9  |
| Other payments                         | EUR per farm         | 100    | 106    | 51                             | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.8                             | 2.1  | 1.5  | 0.6                         | 2.0   | 1.4   | 0.3  |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | EUR per farm         | 1 877  | 1 085  | 2 615                          | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.7                             | 2.0  | 2.1  | 1.5                         | 5.8   | 5.4   | 2.1  |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | EUR per farm         | 54 396 | 56 718 | 54 337                         | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.6                             | 2.2  | 2.3  | 1.8                         | 6.3   | 6.0   | 3.1  |
| Farm cash expenses                     | EUR per farm         | 50 523 | 52 298 | 48 979                         | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.6                             | 2.2  | 2.2  | 1.8                         | 5.6   | 5.1   | 2.9  |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | EUR per farm         | 3 873  | 4 420  | 5 358                          | -0.1 | -0.2 | 0.3                             | 2.6  | 3.4  | 2.1                         | -24.2 | -20.7 | 6.8  |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | EUR per farm         | 6 128  | 6 286  | 5 980                          | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.8                             | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.4                         | 3.1   | 2.8   | 1.7  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | EUR per farm         | -2 255 | -1 866 | -622                           | 1.7  | 2.5  | 5.2                             | 0.1  | -2.2 | -5.1                        | 0.0   | -0.9  | -1.0 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | EUR per farm         | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | EUR per farm         | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | EUR per farm         | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a. |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | EUR per farm         | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a. |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | EUR per farm         | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a.                           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                            | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                        | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a. |

Source: Tables received from participants.

**Annex Table C4. Share of support in farm receipts and farm income, by farm size, selected OECD countries, 2004, 2006 and 2007**

| Country   | Canada        |      |      |                |      |      |                 |      |      |
|---|---------------|------|------|----------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|
|   | All farms     |      |      | First quartile |      |      | Fourth quartile |      |      |
|   | 2004          | 2006 | 2007 | 2004           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004            | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 15            | 17   | 13   | 26             | 28   | 20   | 12              | 14   | 11   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 9             | 9    | 7    | 24             | 26   | 18   | 6               | 6    | 6    |
| First pillar payments                                 | n.a.          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |
| Second pillar payments                                | n.a.          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments  | 9             | 9    | 7    | 24             | 26   | 18   | 6               | 6    | 6    |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 7             | 8    | 6    | 2              | 2    | 2    | 6               | 8    | 6    |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 280           | 384  | 211  | 654            | 606  | 382  | 226             | 371  | 199  |
| Country   | United States |      |      |                |      |      |                 |      |      |
| Quartile  | All farms     |      |      | First quartile |      |      | Fourth quartile |      |      |
| Year  | 2004          | 2006 | 2007 | 2004           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004            | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 9             | 6    | 7    | 9              | 8    | 7    | 8               | 5    | 7    |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 4             | 4    | 3    | 7              | 7    | 5    | 3               | 3    | 2    |
| First pillar payments                                 | n.a.          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |
| Second pillar payments                                | n.a.          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments  | n.a.          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 4             | 2    | 4    | 2              | 1    | 2    | 5               | 2    | 4    |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 39            | 37   | 33   | 63             | 68   | 70   | 32              | 29   | 30   |
| Country   | EU27          |      |      |                |      |      |                 |      |      |
| Quartile  | All farms     |      |      | First quartile |      |      | Fourth quartile |      |      |
| Year  | 2004          | 2006 | 2007 | 2004           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004            | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 27            | 24   | 20   | 36             | 41   | 31   | 27              | 22   | 18   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 15            | 16   | 14   | 30             | 37   | 27   | 12              | 13   | 12   |
| First pillar payments                                 | 12            | 13   | 12   | 24             | 27   | 20   | 11              | 11   | 11   |
| Second pillar payments                                | 2             | 3    | 2    | 5              | 10   | 7    | 2               | 2    | 2    |
| Other payments  | 0             | 0    | 0    | 0              | 0    | 0    | 0               | 0    | 0    |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 13            | 8    | 6    | 7              | 4    | 5    | 14              | 9    | 6    |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 107           | 93   | 71   | 136            | 133  | 114  | 119             | 97   | 72   |
| Country   | EU15          |      |      |                |      |      |                 |      |      |
| Quartile  | All farms     |      |      | First quartile |      |      | Fourth quartile |      |      |
| Year  | 2004          | 2006 | 2007 | 2004           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004            | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 28            | 24   | 20   | 36             | 40   | 35   | 26              | 22   | 17   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 15            | 16   | 14   | 32             | 37   | 31   | 12              | 13   | 11   |
| First pillar payments                                 | 13            | 13   | 12   | 27             | 30   | 25   | 10              | 11   | 10   |
| Second pillar payments                                | 2             | 3    | 2    | 6              | 7    | 6    | 2               | 2    | 1    |
| Other payments  | 0             | 0    | 0    | 0              | 0    | 0    | 0               | 0    | 0    |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 13            | 8    | 6    | 4              | 3    | 4    | 14              | 9    | 6    |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 105           | 90   | 70   | 102            | 112  | 84   | 116             | 93   | 68   |

| Country   |           | Denmark |      |                |      |      |                 |      |      |  |
|---|-----------|---------|------|----------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|--|
| Quartile  | All farms |         |      | First quartile |      |      | Fourth quartile |      |      |  |
|   | 2004      | 2006    | 2007 | 2004           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004            | 2006 | 2007 |  |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 29        | 25      | 22   | 27             | 27   | 21   | 29              | 23   | 19   |  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 9         | 8       | 8    | 11             | 11   | 10   | 8               | 7    | 7    |  |
| First pillar payments                                 | 9         | 8       | 8    | 11             | 11   | 10   | 8               | 7    | 7    |  |
| Second pillar payments                                | 0         | 0       | 0    | 0              | 0    | 0    | 0               | 0    | 0    |  |
| Other payments  | 0         | 0       | 0    | 0              | 0    | 0    | 0               | 0    | 0    |  |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 20        | 17      | 13   | 17             | 16   | 11   | 21              | 16   | 13   |  |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 174       | 189     | 336  | 144            | 155  | 217  | 225             | 191  | 760  |  |

| Country   |           | England |      |                |      |      |                 |      |      |  |
|---|-----------|---------|------|----------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|--|
| Quartile  | All farms |         |      | First quartile |      |      | Fourth quartile |      |      |  |
|   | 2004      | 2006    | 2007 | 2004           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004            | 2006 | 2007 |  |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 40        | 30      | 28   | 69             | 63   | 60   | 31              | 24   | 22   |  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 22        | 15      | 14   | 48             | 38   | 37   | 16              | 11   | 9    |  |
| First pillar payments                                 | 21        | 13      | 11   | 40             | 28   | 26   | 15              | 9    | 8    |  |
| Second pillar payments                                | 2         | 3       | 3    | 7              | 10   | 11   | 1               | 1    | 2    |  |
| Other payments  | 0         | 0       | 0    | 1              | 0    | 1    | 0               | 0    | 0    |  |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 17        | 15      | 14   | 20             | 25   | 23   | 16              | 13   | 13   |  |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 252       | 173     | 129  | 538            | 604  | 509  | 211             | 142  | 109  |  |

| Country   |           | Spain |      |                |      |      |                 |      |      |  |
|---|-----------|-------|------|----------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|--|
| Quartile  | All farms |       |      | First quartile |      |      | Fourth quartile |      |      |  |
|   | 2004      | 2006  | 2007 | 2004           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004            | 2006 | 2007 |  |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | n.a.      | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 15        | 17    | 12   | 18             | 25   | 18   | 15              | 16   | 11   |  |
| First pillar payments                                 | n.a.      | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |  |
| Second pillar payments                                | n.a.      | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |  |
| Other payments  | n.a.      | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |  |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | n.a.      | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |  |
| Share of support in farm income                       | n.a.      | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |  |

| Country   |           | Estonia |      |                |      |      |                 |      |      |  |
|---|-----------|---------|------|----------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|--|
| Quartile  | All farms |         |      | First quartile |      |      | Fourth quartile |      |      |  |
|   | 2004      | 2006    | 2007 | 2004           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004            | 2006 | 2007 |  |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 34        | 28      | 23   | 49             | 54   | 54   | 32              | 24   | 19   |  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 20        | 20      | 19   | 42             | 49   | 49   | 18              | 16   | 16   |  |
| First pillar payments                                 | 8         | 11      | 12   | 17             | 18   | 18   | 7               | 10   | 11   |  |
| Second pillar payments                                | 11        | 8       | 8    | 23             | 28   | 31   | 11              | 6    | 5    |  |
| Other payments  | 0         | 1       | 0    | 1              | 2    | 0    | 0               | 0    | 0    |  |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 14        | 8       | 3    | 8              | 5    | 5    | 14              | 8    | 3    |  |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 144       | 163     | 95   | 159            | 123  | 178  | 145             | 177  | 85   |  |

| Country   |           | Flanders (Belgium) |      |                |      |      |                 |      |      |      |
|---|-----------|--------------------|------|----------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|
| Quartile  | All farms |                    |      | First quartile |      |      | Fourth quartile |      |      |      |
|   | Year      | 2004               | 2006 | 2007           | 2004 | 2006 | 2007            | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 22        | 16                 | 14   | 35             | 32   | 29   | 15              | 11   | 10   |      |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 5         | 7                  | 7    | 15             | 17   | 16   | 3               | 3    | 4    |      |
| First pillar payments                                 | 4         | 5                  | 5    | 13             | 14   | 13   | 2               | 2    | 3    |      |
| Second pillar payments                                | 1         | 1                  | 2    | 2              | 2    | 2    | 1               | 1    | 1    |      |
| Other payments  | 0         | 0                  | 0    | 0              | 1    | 1    | 0               | 0    | 0    |      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 16        | 10                 | 7    | 21             | 16   | 13   | 13              | 7    | 6    |      |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 95        | 60                 | 56   | 146            | 131  | 115  | 73              | 43   | 48   |      |

| Country   |           | Netherlands |      |                |      |      |                 |      |      |      |
|---|-----------|-------------|------|----------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|
| Quartile  | All farms |             |      | First quartile |      |      | Fourth quartile |      |      |      |
|   | Year      | 2004        | 2006 | 2007           | 2004 | 2006 | 2007            | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 19        | 14          | 11   | 28             | 23   | 17   | 16              | 12   | 10   |      |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 4         | 5           | 5    | 10             | 12   | 9    | 2               | 4    | 4    |      |
| First pillar payments                                 | 3         | 4           | 4    | 8              | 9    | 7    | 2               | 3    | 3    |      |
| Second pillar payments                                | 0         | 1           | 0    | 1              | 2    | 1    | 0               | 0    | 0    |      |
| Other payments  | 0         | 0           | 0    | 1              | 2    | 0    | 0               | 0    | 1    |      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 15        | 9           | 6    | 18             | 11   | 8    | 13              | 8    | 6    |      |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 158       | 85          | 80   | 485            | 466  | 194  | 136             | 67   | 70   |      |

| Country   |           | Finland |      |                |      |      |                 |      |      |      |
|---|-----------|---------|------|----------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|
| Quartile  | All farms |         |      | First quartile |      |      | Fourth quartile |      |      |      |
|   | Year      | 2004    | 2006 | 2007           | 2004 | 2006 | 2007            | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | n.a.      | n.a.    | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |      |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 40        | 41      | 37   | 72             | 70   | 64   | 31              | 32   | 30   |      |
| First pillar payments                                 | 10        | 12      | 10   | 24             | 23   | 19   | 6               | 8    | 8    |      |
| Second pillar payments                                | 16        | 15      | 14   | 38             | 35   | 33   | 10              | 10   | 9    |      |
| Other payments  | 14        | 14      | 12   | 10             | 12   | 12   | 15              | 14   | 13   |      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | n.a.      | n.a.    | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |      |
| Share of support in farm income                       | n.a.      | n.a.    | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |      |

| Country   |           | France |      |                |      |      |                 |      |      |      |
|---|-----------|--------|------|----------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|
| Quartile  | All farms |        |      | First quartile |      |      | Fourth quartile |      |      |      |
|   | Year      | 2004   | 2006 | 2007           | 2004 | 2006 | 2007            | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | n.a.      | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |      |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 17        | 18     | 16   | 35             | 35   | 32   | 12              | 12   | 11   |      |
| First pillar payments                                 | 13        | 14     | 13   | 24             | 25   | 22   | 9               | 10   | 10   |      |
| Second pillar payments                                | 2         | 2      | 1    | 7              | 7    | 7    | 1               | 1    | 0    |      |
| Other payments  | 2         | 2      | 1    | 4              | 4    | 2    | 1               | 1    | 1    |      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | n.a.      | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |      |
| Share of support in farm income                       | n.a.      | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.           | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.            | n.a. | n.a. |      |

| Country   | Germany   |      |      |                |      |      |                 |      |      |
|---|-----------|------|------|----------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|
|   | All farms |      |      | First quartile |      |      | Fourth quartile |      |      |
|   | 2004      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004            | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 27        | 23   | 20   | 41             | 37   | 34   | 24              | 20   | 18   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 14        | 14   | 14   | 29             | 28   | 27   | 12              | 12   | 12   |
| First pillar payments                                 | 10        | 11   | 11   | 18             | 18   | 18   | 10              | 10   | 10   |
| Second pillar payments                                | 2         | 2    | 2    | 9              | 9    | 8    | 1               | 1    | 1    |
| Other payments  | 1         | 1    | 1    | 2              | 1    | 1    | 1               | 1    | 1    |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 14        | 9    | 6    | 12             | 9    | 7    | 12              | 8    | 6    |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 207       | 149  | 121  | 1 162          | 493  | 272  | 208             | 148  | 121  |

| Country   | Ireland   |      |      |                |      |      |                 |      |      |
|---|-----------|------|------|----------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|
|   | All farms |      |      | First quartile |      |      | Fourth quartile |      |      |
|   | 2004      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004            | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 42        | 42   | 38   | 73             | 69   | 70   | 34              | 33   | 29   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 29        | 33   | 31   | 67             | 64   | 67   | 18              | 24   | 21   |
| First pillar payments                                 | 20        | 23   | 21   | 38             | 33   | 33   | 15              | 19   | 17   |
| Second pillar payments                                | 8         | 10   | 10   | 29             | 31   | 34   | 3               | 5    | 4    |
| Other payments  | 0         | 0    | 0    | 0              | 0    | 0    | 0               | 0    | 0    |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 14        | 9    | 7    | 6              | 5    | 3    | 16              | 10   | 8    |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 128       | 124  | 103  | 241            | 178  | 202  | 101             | 100  | 75   |

| Country   | Italy     |      |        |                |      |      |                 |      |      |
|---|-----------|------|--------|----------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|
|   | All farms |      |        | First quartile |      |      | Fourth quartile |      |      |
|   | 2004      | 2006 | 2007   | 2004           | 2006 | 2007 | 2004            | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 13        | 13   | 14     | 24             | 25   | 22   | 10              | 11   | 11   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 10        | 12   | 9      | 20             | 23   | 16   | 7               | 9    | 7    |
| First pillar payments                                 | 9         | 10   | 8      | 17             | 16   | 13   | 6               | 8    | 6    |
| Second pillar payments                                | 1         | 2    | 1      | 3              | 7    | 2    | 1               | 1    | 1    |
| Other payments  | 0         | 0    | 0      | 1              | 1    | 0    | 0               | 0    | 0    |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 3         | 2    | 5      | 3              | 2    | 6    | 3               | 2    | 4    |
| Share of support in farm income                       | -322      | -408 | -1 228 | -119           | -118 | -213 | -10 627         | 325  | 336  |

Includes all farms that represent 90% of national agricultural output production.

Quartile limits are based on gross agricultural output.

1. Includes receipts for sales of agricultural products and services such as custom work, income rental of land, quotas, building, machinery, etc.

2. Includes budgetary transfers to farmers from agricultural policy and insurance payments, conservation payment in United States, first and second pillar payments in European Union..

3. Market price support (MPS) is calculated by applying the ratio of MPS to the value of production of each commodity receipts for which an individual MPS is calculated in the OECD PSE database and applying an average ratio for all PSE commodities to remaining commodity receipts.

Source: Tables received from participants.

**Annex Table C5. Ratio between the average of farms grouped by farm type and the average of all farms, selected OECD countries, 2004, 2006, 2007**

| Country                                | Canada                    |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
|--|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|--------|------|------|
|  | Field crops <sup>14</sup> |      |      | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture |      |      | Fruits and vegetables |      |      | Dairy |      |      | Cattle |      |      | Pigs |      |      | Poultry/eggs |      |      | Sheep/goats |      |      | Others |      |      |
|  | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                                 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                  | 2006 | 2007 | 2004  | 2006 | 2007 | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004         | 2006 | 2007 | 2004        | 2006 | 2007 | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 0.40                      | 0.40 | 0.43 | 0.03                                 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.04                  | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.18  | 0.16 | 0.15 | 0.18   | 0.21 | 0.19 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04         | 0.04 | 0.04 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.08   | 0.08 | 0.08 |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. |      |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 1.68                      | 1.75 | 1.74 | 0.07                                 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.19                  | 0.18 | 0.17 | 0.38  | 0.40 | 0.36 | 0.89   | 0.76 | 0.65 | 0.69 | 0.61 | 0.45 | 0.17         | 0.14 | 0.18 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.46   | 0.51 | 0.41 |
| <b>% share of farms in population</b>  | 40                        | 40   | 43   | 3                                    | 3    | 3    | 4                     | 4    | 4    | 18    | 16   | 15   | 18     | 21   | 19   | 6    | 5    | 4    | 4            | 4    | 4    | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 8      | 8    | 8    |
| <b>% share of working units</b>        | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. |      |
| <b>% share of land</b>                 | 68                        | 69   | 76   | 0                                    | 0    | 0    | 1                     | 1    | 1    | 7     | 6    | 6    | 16     | 16   | 12   | 4    | 3    | 2    | 1            | 1    | 1    | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 4      | 4    | 3    |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                           |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.62                      | 0.59 | 0.66 | 2.65                                 | 2.86 | 2.56 | 1.05                  | 1.01 | 1.02 | 0.82  | 0.88 | 0.88 | 1.01   | 1.10 | 1.13 | 2.53 | 2.28 | 2.24 | 2.23         | 2.12 | 2.14 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.00   | 0.97 | 0.94 |
| Total support                          | 0.56                      | 0.70 | 0.56 | 0.42                                 | 0.66 | 0.65 | 0.44                  | 0.55 | 0.56 | 2.43  | 2.61 | 2.69 | 0.98   | 0.50 | 0.62 | 0.92 | 0.96 | 1.88 | 0.85         | 1.46 | 1.28 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.67   | 0.66 | 0.71 |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 0.97                      | 1.30 | 0.99 |                                      | 1.24 | 1.18 | 0.76                  | 1.02 | 1.01 | 0.45  | 0.34 | 0.35 | 1.70   | 0.92 | 1.12 | 1.45 | 1.67 | 3.34 | 0.46         | 0.33 | 0.33 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.94   | 0.93 | 1.01 |
| First pillar payments                  | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Second pillar payments                 | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments                         | 0.97                      | 1.30 | 0.99 |                                      | 1.24 | 1.18 | 0.76                  | 1.02 | 1.01 | 0.45  | 0.34 | 0.35 | 1.70   | 0.92 | 1.12 | 1.45 | 1.67 | 3.34 | 0.46         | 0.33 | 0.33 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.94   | 0.93 | 1.01 |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 0.02                      | 0.02 | 0.03 |                                      | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02                  | 0.02 | 0.01 | 5.06  | 5.17 | 5.50 | 0.02   | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.22 | 0.16 | 0.12 | 1.37         | 2.73 | 2.42 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.31   | 0.37 | 0.34 |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.65                      | 0.65 | 0.69 | 2.42                                 | 2.72 | 2.46 | 1.03                  | 1.02 | 1.02 | 0.79  | 0.83 | 0.84 | 1.07   | 1.09 | 1.13 | 2.43 | 2.23 | 2.32 | 2.08         | 1.96 | 2.00 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.99   | 0.97 | 0.95 |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 0.63                      | 0.62 | 0.64 | 2.64                                 | 2.83 | 2.65 | 1.05                  | 0.99 | 1.00 | 0.71  | 0.73 | 0.76 | 1.13   | 1.18 | 1.23 | 2.60 | 2.41 | 2.55 | 2.13         | 1.98 | 2.07 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.96   | 0.93 | 0.93 |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 0.82                      | 0.85 | 0.96 | 1.14                                 | 2.04 | 1.39 | 0.91                  | 1.21 | 1.12 | 1.23  | 1.48 | 1.33 | 0.71   | 0.48 | 0.56 | 1.48 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 1.79         | 1.82 | 1.66 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.19   | 1.23 | 1.06 |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 0.95                      | 0.94 | 0.95 | 1.63                                 | 2.01 | 1.78 | 0.78                  | 0.75 | 0.82 | 1.15  | 1.24 | 1.23 | 0.65   | 0.64 | 0.64 | 1.60 | 1.52 | 1.48 | 1.30         | 1.34 | 1.33 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.03   | 1.02 | 1.02 |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 0.59                      | 0.65 | 0.97 | 0.29                                 | 2.12 | 0.86 | 1.14                  | 2.15 | 1.53 | 1.35  | 1.98 | 1.45 | 0.81   | 0.16 | 0.45 | 1.28 | 0.07 | 0.40 | 2.63         | 2.80 | 2.10 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.47   | 1.65 | 1.12 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | 1.13                      | 1.11 | 1.07 | 0.57                                 | 0.45 | 0.40 | 0.99                  | 1.17 | 0.95 | 0.64  | 0.61 | 0.58 | 1.24   | 1.21 | 1.45 | 0.60 | 0.52 | 0.45 | 0.61         | 0.57 | 0.56 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.22   | 1.38 | 1.13 |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | 0.87                      | 0.92 | 1.02 | 0.44                                 | 1.14 | 0.63 | 1.06                  | 1.57 | 1.24 | 0.98  | 1.17 | 1.02 | 1.04   | 0.77 | 0.94 | 0.93 | 0.33 | 0.43 | 1.58         | 1.49 | 1.34 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.34   | 1.49 | 1.13 |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | 0.81                      | 0.87 | 0.91 | 1.02                                 | 0.92 | 0.96 | 0.84                  | 0.87 | 0.90 | 1.59  | 1.63 | 1.54 | 0.83   | 0.77 | 0.72 | 1.18 | 1.16 | 0.99 | 1.50         | 1.52 | 1.71 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.69   | 0.67 | 0.75 |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | 0.70                      | 0.78 | 0.72 | 1.46                                 | 1.51 | 1.59 | 0.95                  | 0.85 | 1.00 | 1.69  | 1.81 | 1.89 | 0.80   | 0.68 | 0.69 | 1.61 | 1.59 | 1.70 | 1.38         | 1.36 | 1.73 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.65   | 0.60 | 0.50 |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | 0.85                      | 0.89 | 0.96 | 0.89                                 | 0.76 | 0.79 | 0.80                  | 0.88 | 0.88 | 1.55  | 1.58 | 1.45 | 0.84   | 0.80 | 0.73 | 1.05 | 1.04 | 0.80 | 1.54         | 1.56 | 1.70 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.71   | 0.69 | 0.81 |

| Country                                | United States             |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
|--|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|--------|------|------|
|  | Field crops <sup>14</sup> |      |      | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture |      |      | Fruits and vegetables |      |      | Dairy |      |      | Cattle |      |      | Pigs |      |      | Poultry/eggs |      |      | Sheep/goats |      |      | Others |      |      |
|  | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                                 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                  | 2006 | 2007 | 2004  | 2006 | 2007 | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004         | 2006 | 2007 | 2004        | 2006 | 2007 | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 0.43                      | 0.41 | 0.47 | 0.03                                 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.08                  | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.13  | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.20   | 0.21 | 0.15 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.04         | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.00        | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.06   | 0.07 | 0.07 |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 0.83                      | 0.92 | 0.96 | 0.07                                 | 0.07 | 0.12 | 0.24                  | 0.32 | 0.36 | 0.27  | 0.30 | 0.31 | 2.65   | 2.38 | 2.84 | 0.41 | 0.40 | 0.43 | 0.13         | 0.16 | 0.14 | 3.40        | 3.15 | 2.82 | 0.55   | 0.67 | 0.43 |
| <b>% share of farms in population</b>  | 43                        | 41   | 47   | 3                                    | 4    | 3    | 8                     | 7    | 7    | 13    | 13   | 13   | 20     | 21   | 15   | 3    | 3    | 2    | 4            | 4    | 5    | 0           | 0    | 0    | 6      | 7    | 7    |
| <b>% share of working units</b>        | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>% share of land</b>                 | 35                        | 38   | 45   | 0                                    | 0    | 0    | 2                     | 2    | 3    | 3     | 4    | 4    | 53     | 49   | 42   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1            | 1    | 1    | 1           | 1    | 1    | 3      | 5    | 3    |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                           |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.73                      | 0.74 | 0.73 | 1.87                                 | 1.96 | 2.37 | 1.70                  | 2.21 | 1.71 | 1.22  | 1.21 | 1.27 | 0.96   | 0.83 | 1.00 | 2.10 | 1.75 | 2.23 | 0.98         | 0.63 | 0.84 | 0.45        | 0.84 | 0.38 | 0.74   | 0.81 | 0.66 |
| Total support                          | 0.95                      | 1.24 | 0.76 | 0.03                                 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.14                  | 0.23 | 0.32 | 3.46  | 2.38 | 3.92 | 0.34   | 0.42 | 0.32 | 0.48 | 0.55 | 0.36 | 0.09         | 0.09 | 0.06 | 0.27        | 0.33 | 0.50 | 0.90   | 0.73 | 0.76 |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 1.70                      | 1.70 | 1.57 | 0.05                                 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.25                  | 0.29 | 0.52 | 0.52  | 0.75 | 0.49 | 0.58   | 0.57 | 0.61 | 0.93 | 0.75 | 0.65 | 0.17         | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.51        | 0.46 | 0.32 | 0.60   | 0.49 | 0.61 |
| First pillar payments                  | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Second pillar payments                 | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments                         | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 0.20                      | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.01                                 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.04                  | 0.10 | 0.14 | 6.40  | 6.52 | 6.86 | 0.10   | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.10 | 0.01         | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04        | 0.00 | 0.65 | 1.20   | 1.34 | 0.89 |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.77                      | 0.78 | 0.75 | 1.79                                 | 1.87 | 2.30 | 1.64                  | 2.13 | 1.67 | 1.19  | 1.19 | 1.25 | 0.94   | 0.82 | 0.99 | 2.05 | 1.70 | 2.18 | 0.95         | 0.61 | 0.82 | 0.46        | 0.82 | 0.38 | 0.73   | 0.79 | 0.66 |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 0.74                      | 0.78 | 0.73 | 1.89                                 | 1.77 | 2.24 | 1.71                  | 2.13 | 1.65 | 1.20  | 1.24 | 1.22 | 1.02   | 0.85 | 1.15 | 1.68 | 1.56 | 2.13 | 0.88         | 0.56 | 0.69 | 0.43        | 0.70 | 0.40 | 0.75   | 0.74 | 0.68 |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 0.84                      | 0.78 | 0.81 | 1.58                                 | 2.22 | 2.45 | 1.47                  | 2.12 | 1.73 | 1.16  | 1.03 | 1.30 | 0.77   | 0.71 | 0.58 | 2.93 | 2.16 | 2.30 | 1.10         | 0.76 | 1.16 | 0.53        | 1.22 | 0.32 | 0.68   | 0.95 | 0.60 |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 0.89                      | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.92                                 | 0.99 | 0.98 | 1.16                  | 1.25 | 1.08 | 1.50  | 1.47 | 1.55 | 0.82   | 0.78 | 0.90 | 1.81 | 1.63 | 1.78 | 1.06         | 1.03 | 1.06 | 0.36        | 0.81 | 0.28 | 0.79   | 0.83 | 0.58 |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 0.82                      | 0.73 | 0.79 | 1.80                                 | 2.73 | 2.87 | 1.58                  | 2.49 | 1.92 | 1.05  | 0.85 | 1.23 | 0.75   | 0.69 | 0.49 | 3.30 | 2.38 | 2.45 | 1.11         | 0.64 | 1.19 | 0.59        | 1.39 | 0.33 | 0.65   | 1.00 | 0.60 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | 0.96                      | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.61                                 | 0.72 | 0.88 | 1.54                  | 1.39 | 1.33 | 0.57  | 0.50 | 0.42 | 1.14   | 1.29 | 1.28 | 0.79 | 0.85 | 0.74 | 0.90         | 0.82 | 0.89 | 1.00        | 1.70 | 1.67 | 1.48   | 1.54 | 1.96 |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | 0.86                      | 0.80 | 0.82 | 1.43                                 | 1.91 | 2.35 | 1.57                  | 2.04 | 1.76 | 0.90  | 0.71 | 1.02 | 0.87   | 0.93 | 0.70 | 2.52 | 1.75 | 2.01 | 1.04         | 0.71 | 1.11 | 0.72        | 1.52 | 0.68 | 0.90   | 1.22 | 1.02 |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | 0.79                      | 0.79 | 0.86 | 0.92                                 | 0.87 | 0.93 | 1.56                  | 1.69 | 1.65 | 0.97  | 0.92 | 0.98 | 1.33   | 1.32 | 1.25 | 1.15 | 0.98 | 1.19 | 0.69         | 0.68 | 0.67 | 0.79        | 0.94 | 0.94 | 0.96   | 1.07 | 0.96 |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | 0.86                      | 0.88 | 0.83 | 0.78                                 | 0.72 | 0.93 | 1.30                  | 1.44 | 1.30 | 1.36  | 1.38 | 1.39 | 0.89   | 0.94 | 1.02 | 2.08 | 1.50 | 1.78 | 1.24         | 1.09 | 1.25 | 0.46        | 0.68 | 0.33 | 0.67   | 0.68 | 0.73 |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | 0.78                      | 0.78 | 0.87 | 0.94                                 | 0.89 | 0.93 | 1.60                  | 1.72 | 1.70 | 0.90  | 0.86 | 0.93 | 1.39   | 1.37 | 1.28 | 1.00 | 0.92 | 1.11 | 0.61         | 0.63 | 0.59 | 0.84        | 0.97 | 1.02 | 1.00   | 1.13 | 1.00 |

88 – DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPORT AND INCOME IN AGRICULTURE

| Country                                | EU27                      |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |       |             |      |      |        |      |      |      |
|--|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|-------|-------------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|
|  | Field crops <sup>14</sup> |      |      | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture |      |      | Fruits and vegetables |      |      | Dairy |      |      | Cattle |      |      | Pigs |      |      | Poultry/eggs |      |       | Sheep/goats |      |      | Others |      |      |      |
|  | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                                 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                  | 2006 | 2007 | 2004  | 2006 | 2007 | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004         | 2006 | 2007  | 2004        | 2006 | 2007 | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 |      |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 0.27                      | 0.27 | 0.28 | 0.03                                 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.21                  | 0.23 | 0.19 | 0.13  | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.08   | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01         | 0.01 | 0.01  | 0.04        | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.21   | 0.20 | 0.22 |      |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | 0.88                      | 0.89 | 0.94 | 2.16                                 | 2.09 | 1.96 | 0.86                  | 0.84 | 0.81 | 1.12  | 1.17 | 1.10 | 0.87   | 0.87 | 0.93 | 1.17 | 1.20 | 1.08 | 1.62         | 1.57 | 1.60  | 0.89        | 0.92 | 1.00 | 1.09   | 1.08 | 1.04 |      |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 1.41                      | 1.44 | 1.44 | 0.09                                 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.24                  | 0.24 | 0.28 | 1.28  | 1.28 | 1.08 | 1.38   | 1.43 | 1.46 | 0.71 | 0.73 | 0.69 | 0.36         | 0.42 | 0.35  | 2.00        | 1.96 | 1.82 | 0.91   | 0.92 | 0.86 |      |
| <b>% share of farms in population</b>  | 27                        | 27   | 28   | 3                                    | 3    | 3    | 21                    | 23   | 19   | 13    | 13   | 15   | 8      | 8    | 8    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 1            | 1    | 1     | 4           | 4    | 4    | 21     | 20   | 22   |      |
| <b>% share of working units</b>        | 24                        | 24   | 26   | 6                                    | 6    | 5    | 18                    | 19   | 15   | 15    | 15   | 16   | 7      | 7    | 7    | 3    | 3    | 2    | 1            | 1    | 1     | 3           | 3    | 4    | 23     | 22   | 22   |      |
| <b>% share of land</b>                 | 39                        | 38   | 40   | 0                                    | 0    | 0    | 5                     | 5    | 5    | 17    | 17   | 16   | 11     | 12   | 11   | 2    | 2    | 2    | 0            | 0    | 0     | 7           | 7    | 7    | 19     | 19   | 19   |      |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                           |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |       |             |      |      |        |      |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.86                      | 0.87 | 0.92 | 2.75                                 | 2.90 | 2.75 | 0.48                  | 0.46 | 0.53 | 1.51  | 1.51 | 1.36 | 0.63   | 0.73 | 0.69 | 2.92 | 3.20 | 2.64 | 4.44         | 4.33 | 4.56  | 0.71        | 0.72 | 0.66 | 1.00   | 1.00 | 0.94 |      |
| Total support                          | 0.99                      | 1.04 | 1.22 | 0.20                                 | 0.25 | 0.41 | 0.16                  | 0.18 | 0.21 | 2.27  | 2.09 | 1.44 | 1.45   | 1.85 | 1.88 | 1.58 | 1.03 | 0.55 | 4.01         | 2.71 | 4.09  | 1.10        | 1.31 | 1.30 | 0.83   | 0.82 | 0.78 |      |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 1.36                      | 1.34 | 1.34 | 0.13                                 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.28                  | 0.25 | 0.26 | 1.40  | 1.59 | 1.38 | 1.67   | 1.68 | 1.73 | 0.68 | 0.70 | 0.68 | 0.56         | 0.62 | 0.66  | 1.57        | 1.47 | 1.37 | 0.82   | 0.81 | 0.78 |      |
| First pillar payments                  | 1.47                      | 1.44 | 1.43 | 0.13                                 | 0.17 | 0.19 | 0.30                  | 0.28 | 0.27 | 1.24  | 1.50 | 1.31 | 1.57   | 1.52 | 1.55 | 0.72 | 0.71 | 0.70 | 0.57         | 0.65 | 0.71  | 1.33        | 1.24 | 1.14 | 0.83   | 0.82 | 0.79 |      |
| Second pillar payments                 | 0.79                      | 0.88 | 0.89 | 0.09                                 | 0.09 | 0.11 | 0.15                  | 0.15 | 0.19 | 2.27  | 2.01 | 1.68 | 2.25   | 2.39 | 2.55 | 0.50 | 0.68 | 0.56 | 0.49         | 0.50 | 0.40  | 2.82        | 2.52 | 2.48 | 0.75   | 0.80 | 0.75 |      |
| Other payments                         | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 0.57                      | 0.48 | 0.96 | 0.28                                 | 0.43 | 0.96 | 0.03                  | 0.04 | 0.09 | 3.25  | 3.03 | 1.59 | 1.20   | 2.16 | 2.23 | 2.60 | 1.65 | 0.24 | 7.91         | 6.68 | 12.08 | 0.57        | 1.01 | 1.15 | 0.83   | 0.82 | 0.77 |      |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.93                      | 0.94 | 0.98 | 2.37                                 | 2.47 | 2.39 | 0.45                  | 0.43 | 0.49 | 1.50  | 1.53 | 1.36 | 0.78   | 0.88 | 0.84 | 2.59 | 2.81 | 2.37 | 3.87         | 3.74 | 4.01  | 0.84        | 0.84 | 0.76 | 0.98   | 0.97 | 0.92 |      |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 0.95                      | 0.95 | 0.93 | 2.63                                 | 2.81 | 2.82 | 0.34                  | 0.33 | 0.38 | 1.50  | 1.53 | 1.35 | 0.73   | 0.83 | 0.82 | 3.06 | 3.21 | 3.07 | 4.94         | 4.68 | 5.19  | 0.71        | 0.73 | 0.70 | 0.98   | 0.99 | 0.95 |      |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 0.91                      | 0.93 | 1.05 | 1.94                                 | 1.91 | 1.73 | 0.64                  | 0.59 | 0.66 | 1.49  | 1.53 | 1.38 | 0.86   | 0.96 | 0.86 | 1.82 | 2.16 | 1.26 | 2.08         | 2.19 | 2.17  | 1.06        | 1.02 | 0.85 | 0.96   | 0.93 | 0.88 |      |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 1.02                      | 1.01 | 1.00 | 1.96                                 | 2.08 | 2.18 | 0.40                  | 0.39 | 0.47 | 1.66  | 1.64 | 1.43 | 0.85   | 1.00 | 1.03 | 1.75 | 1.76 | 1.74 | 1.96         | 2.31 | 2.25  | 0.69        | 0.75 | 0.70 | 1.03   | 1.03 | 0.96 |      |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 0.86                      | 0.90 | 1.08 | 1.94                                 | 1.84 | 1.55 | 0.75                  | 0.67 | 0.74 | 1.42  | 1.47 | 1.37 | 0.87   | 0.95 | 0.80 | 1.85 | 2.33 | 1.08 | 2.13         | 2.14 | 2.14  | 1.23        | 1.13 | 0.91 | 0.93   | 0.89 | 0.85 |      |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | 1.02                      | 1.03 | 0.99 | 1.11                                 | 1.13 | 1.20 | 0.52                  | 0.53 | 0.67 | 1.75  | 1.61 | 1.38 | 1.11   | 1.32 | 1.37 | 1.45 | 1.57 | 1.50 | 1.43         | 1.45 | 1.43  | 0.93        | 1.02 | 1.02 | 0.89   | 0.86 | 0.81 |      |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | 0.96                      | 0.97 | 0.91 | 2.42                                 | 2.71 | 2.94 | 0.18                  | 0.17 | 0.20 | 2.08  | 2.01 | 1.76 | 0.68   | 0.79 | 0.79 | 2.77 | 2.90 | 3.18 | 2.73         | 3.09 | 3.13  | 0.43        | 0.45 | 0.46 | 0.97   | 0.99 | 0.94 |      |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | 1.03                      | 1.04 | 1.00 | 0.87                                 | 0.86 | 0.92 | 0.58                  | 0.60 | 0.75 | 1.69  | 1.55 | 1.32 | 1.19   | 1.41 | 1.47 | 1.21 | 1.34 | 1.22 | 1.19         | 1.17 | 1.15  | 1.02        | 1.12 | 1.11 | 0.88   | 0.83 | 0.79 |      |



| Country                                | Denmark                   |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |       |              |      |       |             |      |      |        |      |      |
|--|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|-------|--------------|------|-------|-------------|------|------|--------|------|------|
|  | Field crops <sup>14</sup> |      |      | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture |      |      | Fruits and vegetables |      |      | Dairy |      |      | Cattle |      |      | Pigs |      |       | Poultry/eggs |      |       | Sheep/goats |      |      | Others |      |      |
|  | Year                      | 2004 | 2006 | 2007                                 | 2004 | 2006 | 2007                  | 2004 | 2006 | 2007  | 2004 | 2006 | 2007   | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004 | 2006  | 2007         | 2004 | 2006  | 2007        | 2004 | 2006 | 2007   | 2004 | 2006 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 0.16                      | 0.13 | 0.15 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 0.31  | 0.34 | 0.35 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 0.16 | 0.12 | 0.14  | 0.31         | 0.35 | 0.31  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.06   | 0.05 | 0.04 |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | 0.88                      | 0.90 | 0.86 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 0.95  | 0.80 | 0.79 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 1.32 | 1.14 | 1.16  | 0.94         | 1.08 | 1.11  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.05   | 0.93 | 0.99 |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 1.55                      | 2.00 | 1.77 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 0.88  | 0.88 | 0.84 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 0.82 | 0.83 | 0.83  | 0.87         | 0.83 | 0.88  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.26   | 1.19 | 1.35 |
| <b>% share of farms in population</b>  | 16                        | 13   | 15   | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 31    | 34   | 35   | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 16   | 12   | 14    | 31           | 35   | 31    | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 6      | 5    | 4    |
| <b>% share of working units</b>        | 14                        | 11   | 13   | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 29    | 27   | 27   | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 21   | 14   | 16    | 29           | 38   | 34    | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 7      | 4    | 4    |
| <b>% share of land</b>                 | 25                        | 25   | 27   | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 27    | 30   | 29   | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 13   | 10   | 11    | 27           | 29   | 27    | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 8      | 5    | 5    |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                           |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |       |              |      |       |             |      |      |        |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.92                      | 0.91 | 0.93 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 0.81  | 0.79 | 0.87 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 1.38 | 1.30 | 1.13  | 1.05         | 1.09 | 1.08  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.94   | 1.06 | 1.10 |
| Total support                          | 0.69                      | 0.71 | 0.60 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 1.03  | 1.14 | 2.84 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 1.22 | 1.20 | 1.04  | 0.96         | 0.80 | 0.78  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.12   | 1.40 | 1.22 |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 1.47                      | 1.70 | 1.50 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 0.94  | 1.13 | 1.11 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 0.73 | 0.63 | 0.65  | 0.79         | 0.64 | 0.71  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.82   | 2.03 | 1.92 |
| First pillar payments                  | 1.47                      | 1.70 | 1.50 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 0.94  | 1.13 | 1.11 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 0.73 | 0.63 | 0.65  | 0.79         | 0.64 | 0.71  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.82   | 2.03 | 1.92 |
| Second pillar payments                 | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments                         | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 0.32                      | 0.22 | 0.05 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 1.07  | 1.15 | 3.89 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 1.45 | 1.48 | 1.28  | 1.04         | 0.87 | 0.83  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.79   | 1.09 | 0.79 |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.97                      | 0.98 | 0.98 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 0.82  | 0.81 | 0.89 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 1.32 | 1.25 | 1.10  | 1.03         | 1.05 | 1.05  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.03   | 1.14 | 1.16 |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 0.83                      | 0.90 | 0.85 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 0.76  | 0.79 | 0.77 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 1.52 | 1.29 | 1.36  | 1.08         | 1.09 | 1.14  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.94   | 1.07 | 1.05 |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 1.32                      | 1.22 | 1.58 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 0.97  | 0.90 | 1.47 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 0.81 | 1.10 | -0.21 | 0.90         | 0.93 | 0.61  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.26   | 1.36 | 1.74 |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 0.92                      | 1.13 | 1.05 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 0.81  | 0.77 | 0.75 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 1.43 | 1.34 | 1.37  | 1.02         | 1.07 | 1.09  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.96   | 0.90 | 1.06 |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 1.59                      | 1.29 | 2.47 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 1.08  | 1.01 | 2.66 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 0.40 | 0.92 | -2.81 | 0.83         | 0.82 | -0.16 | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.46   | 1.71 | 2.86 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | 1.14                      | 1.39 | 1.39 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 0.77  | 0.79 | 0.76 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 0.95 | 1.13 | 1.01  | 1.16         | 1.04 | 1.09  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.11   | 0.90 | 0.87 |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | 1.48                      | 1.32 | 2.07 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 1.00  | 0.96 | 1.96 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | 0.53 | 0.97 | -1.39 | 0.90         | 0.87 | 0.30  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.38   | 1.53 | 2.12 |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |

90 – DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPORT AND INCOME IN AGRICULTURE

| Country                                | England                   |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |      |
|--|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|
|  | Field crops <sup>14</sup> |      |      | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture |      |      | Fruits and vegetables |      |      | Dairy |      |      | Cattle |      |      | Pigs |      |      | Poultry/eggs |      |      | Sheep/goats |      |      | Others |      |      |      |
|  | Year                      | 2004 | 2006 | 2007                                 | 2004 | 2006 | 2007                  | 2004 | 2006 | 2007  | 2004 | 2006 | 2007   | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004 | 2006 | 2007         | 2004 | 2006 | 2007        | 2004 | 2006 | 2007   | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 0.10                      | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.04                                 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.02                  | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.20  | 0.19 | 0.16 | 0.10   | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03         | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.11        | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.37   | 0.39 | 0.40 |      |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | 1.32                      | 1.09 | 1.15 | 2.66                                 | 2.46 | 2.70 | 1.45                  | 1.88 | 1.72 | 1.00  | 1.01 | 1.13 | 0.51   | 0.48 | 0.48 | 1.29 | 1.21 | 1.40 | 1.55         | 1.57 | 1.91 | 0.53        | 0.51 | 0.51 | 0.92   | 1.03 | 0.98 |      |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 1.76                      | 1.55 | 1.71 | 0.07                                 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.29                  | 0.50 | 0.40 | 0.69  | 0.77 | 0.84 | 0.64   | 0.68 | 0.66 | 0.29 | 0.24 | 0.28 | 0.16         | 0.18 | 0.18 | 1.02        | 0.93 | 0.87 | 1.30   | 1.27 | 1.23 |      |
| <b>% share of farms in population</b>  | 10                        | 10   | 9    | 4                                    | 4    | 4    | 2                     | 2    | 2    | 20    | 19   | 16   | 10     | 10   | 12   | 2    | 2    | 2    | 3            | 2    | 1    | 11          | 12   | 13   | 37     | 39   | 40   |      |
| <b>% share of working units</b>        | 13                        | 11   | 11   | 12                                   | 10   | 11   | 3                     | 4    | 3    | 20    | 19   | 18   | 5      | 5    | 6    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 4            | 3    | 3    | 6           | 6    | 7    | 34     | 40   | 39   |      |
| <b>% share of land</b>                 | 17                        | 15   | 16   | 0                                    | 0    | 0    | 1                     | 1    | 1    | 14    | 15   | 14   | 7      | 7    | 8    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0            | 0    | 0    | 12          | 11   | 12   | 48     | 49   | 49   |      |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                           |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 1.62                      | 1.50 | 1.54 | 2.56                                 | 2.10 | 2.11 | 0.98                  | 1.17 | 1.11 | 1.05  | 1.03 | 1.28 | 0.26   | 0.27 | 0.24 | 2.12 | 1.72 | 1.79 | 3.83         | 3.33 | 3.62 | 0.27        | 0.24 | 0.22 | 0.80   | 1.01 | 1.01 |      |
| Total support                          | 1.63                      | 1.27 | 1.28 | 0.08                                 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.07                  | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.99  | 1.34 | 1.68 | 0.59   | 0.76 | 0.69 | 1.22 | 1.34 | 1.51 | 1.68         | 2.13 | 1.89 | 0.54        | 0.62 | 0.61 | 1.20   | 1.01 | 0.96 |      |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 1.85                      | 1.54 | 1.68 | 0.02                                 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.08                  | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.49  | 0.81 | 0.86 | 0.55   | 0.79 | 0.71 | 0.22 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 0.10         | 0.12 | 0.16 | 0.60        | 0.75 | 0.77 | 1.57   | 1.32 | 1.26 |      |
| First pillar payments                  | 1.94                      | 1.62 | 1.72 | 0.02                                 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.07                  | 0.21 | 0.19 | 0.48  | 0.83 | 0.92 | 0.51   | 0.75 | 0.67 | 0.23 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 0.11         | 0.13 | 0.16 | 0.42        | 0.63 | 0.65 | 1.62   | 1.33 | 1.28 |      |
| Second pillar payments                 | 0.88                      | 1.15 | 1.60 | 0.08                                 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.22                  | 0.38 | 0.43 | 0.51  | 0.62 | 0.57 | 1.06   | 0.97 | 0.81 | 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.17 | 0.06         | 0.09 | 0.17 | 2.60        | 1.35 | 1.24 | 1.05   | 1.27 | 1.19 |      |
| Other payments                         | 0.26                      | 0.29 | 0.04 | 0.00                                 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04                  | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.69  | 3.68 | 2.29 | 0.67   | 0.78 | 2.27 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04         | 0.00 | 0.04 | 2.51        | 0.84 | 0.43 | 0.73   | 0.21 | 0.73 |      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 1.35                      | 1.00 | 0.90 | 0.16                                 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.05                  | 0.05 | 0.06 | 1.64  | 1.88 | 2.46 | 0.65   | 0.73 | 0.68 | 2.53 | 2.52 | 2.76 | 3.76         | 4.14 | 3.53 | 0.47        | 0.50 | 0.45 | 0.71   | 0.70 | 0.68 |      |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 1.67                      | 1.50 | 1.56 | 1.99                                 | 1.79 | 1.83 | 0.78                  | 1.03 | 0.99 | 0.93  | 1.00 | 1.23 | 0.33   | 0.35 | 0.31 | 1.69 | 1.48 | 1.58 | 3.00         | 2.84 | 3.15 | 0.34        | 0.32 | 0.29 | 0.97   | 1.06 | 1.04 |      |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 1.65                      | 1.38 | 1.47 | 2.21                                 | 1.99 | 2.09 | 0.90                  | 1.16 | 1.04 | 0.88  | 1.03 | 1.26 | 0.31   | 0.33 | 0.30 | 1.92 | 1.73 | 2.07 | 3.21         | 2.99 | 3.43 | 0.30        | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.96   | 1.03 | 0.99 |      |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 1.75                      | 1.83 | 1.77 | 1.32                                 | 1.23 | 1.21 | 0.43                  | 0.68 | 0.87 | 1.05  | 0.92 | 1.14 | 0.38   | 0.40 | 0.32 | 1.00 | 0.80 | 0.42 | 2.34         | 2.43 | 2.49 | 0.48        | 0.35 | 0.28 | 1.00   | 1.12 | 1.17 |      |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 1.99                      | 1.67 | 1.75 | 0.89                                 | 1.09 | 0.99 | 0.67                  | 0.82 | 0.79 | 0.85  | 0.96 | 1.13 | 0.48   | 0.51 | 0.44 | 1.14 | 0.98 | 1.16 | 1.14         | 1.46 | 1.48 | 0.42        | 0.41 | 0.40 | 1.16   | 1.14 | 1.13 |      |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 1.62                      | 1.91 | 1.78 | 1.57                                 | 1.30 | 1.29 | 0.29                  | 0.61 | 0.91 | 1.17  | 0.90 | 1.15 | 0.32   | 0.34 | 0.27 | 0.91 | 0.71 | 0.13 | 3.04         | 2.93 | 2.89 | 0.52        | 0.33 | 0.23 | 0.91   | 1.11 | 1.18 |      |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | 1.46                      | 1.43 | 1.48 | 0.80                                 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 0.66                  | 0.66 | 0.75 | 0.91  | 0.90 | 1.00 | 0.67   | 0.69 | 0.70 | 0.68 | 0.61 | 0.56 | 0.66         | 0.65 | 0.67 | 0.54        | 0.59 | 0.57 | 1.24   | 1.24 | 1.21 |      |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | 1.52                      | 1.41 | 1.49 | 1.09                                 | 1.05 | 1.18 | 0.57                  | 0.93 | 0.90 | 1.18  | 1.25 | 1.45 | 0.55   | 0.55 | 0.43 | 1.68 | 1.60 | 1.89 | 1.66         | 1.82 | 2.24 | 0.28        | 0.29 | 0.32 | 1.05   | 1.04 | 1.01 |      |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | 1.45                      | 1.44 | 1.48 | 0.75                                 | 0.54 | 0.48 | 0.67                  | 0.62 | 0.72 | 0.86  | 0.85 | 0.94 | 0.69   | 0.71 | 0.74 | 0.53 | 0.46 | 0.38 | 0.51         | 0.48 | 0.45 | 0.58        | 0.64 | 0.60 | 1.27   | 1.27 | 1.23 |      |

| Country                                | Spain                     |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |       |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
|--|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|-------|--------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|--------|------|------|
|  | Field crops <sup>14</sup> |      |      | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture |      |      | Fruits and vegetables |      |      | Dairy |      |      | Cattle |      |      | Pigs |      |       | Poultry/eggs |      |      | Sheep/goats |      |      | Others |      |      |
|  | Year                      | 2004 | 2006 | 2007                                 | 2004 | 2006 | 2007                  | 2004 | 2006 | 2007  | 2004 | 2006 | 2007   | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004 | 2006  | 2007         | 2004 | 2006 | 2007        | 2004 | 2006 | 2007   | 2004 | 2006 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 0.21                      | 0.21 | 0.19 | 0.06                                 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.45                  | 0.44 | 0.50 | 0.06  | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04   | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.01  | 0.00         | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.05        | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.12   | 0.12 | 0.10 |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | 0.73                      | 0.80 | 0.90 | 2.00                                 | 1.60 | 2.30 | 1.00                  | 0.80 | 0.90 | 1.09  | 1.00 | 1.60 | 1.00   | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.45 | 1.80 | 1.90  | 0.82         | 0.90 | 1.20 | 1.09        | 1.10 | 1.30 | 1.18   | 1.30 | 1.40 |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 1.95                      | 2.22 | 2.12 | 0.12                                 | 0.11 | 0.21 | 0.42                  | 0.32 | 0.36 | 0.50  | 0.43 | 0.72 | 1.96   | 1.39 | 1.37 | 0.69 | 0.69 | 1.12  | 0.27         | 0.30 | 0.49 | 1.33        | 1.28 | 1.85 | 2.09   | 2.06 | 2.22 |
| <b>% share of farms in population</b>  | 21                        | 21   | 19   | 6                                    | 6    | 5    | 45                    | 44   | 50   | 6     | 5    | 4    | 4      | 5    | 5    | 1    | 2    | 1     | 0            | 0    | 1    | 5           | 5    | 5    | 12     | 12   | 10   |
| <b>% share of working units</b>        | 15                        | 17   | 17   | 11                                   | 10   | 11   | 45                    | 35   | 45   | 6     | 5    | 6    | 4      | 5    | 5    | 2    | 3    | 2     | 0            | 0    | 1    | 6           | 5    | 7    | 14     | 16   | 14   |
| <b>% share of land</b>                 | 41                        | 47   | 41   | 1                                    | 1    | 1    | 19                    | 14   | 18   | 3     | 2    | 3    | 7      | 7    | 6    | 1    | 1    | 1     | 0            | 0    | 0    | 7           | 6    | 10   | 24     | 25   | 22   |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                           |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |       |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.84                      | 0.96 | 0.96 | 2.15                                 | 1.46 | 1.99 | 0.65                  | 0.57 | 0.54 | 1.20  | 1.31 | 2.46 | 0.81   | 0.86 | 0.83 | 5.94 | 6.39 | 6.10  | 2.38         | 3.71 | 3.22 | 1.34        | 1.44 | 1.61 | 1.48   | 1.61 | 1.63 |
| Total support                          | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 1.87                      | 2.25 | 2.17 | 0.03                                 | 0.05 | 0.17 | 0.52                  | 0.35 | 0.22 | 0.59  | 0.70 | 1.67 | 2.05   | 1.37 | 1.99 | 0.62 | 0.57 | 1.04  | 0.46         | 0.46 | 0.62 | 1.41        | 1.33 | 2.13 | 1.78   | 1.78 | 2.06 |
| First pillar payments                  | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Second pillar payments                 | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments                         | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.99                      | 1.17 | 1.10 | 1.84                                 | 1.22 | 1.78 | 0.63                  | 0.53 | 0.50 | 1.11  | 1.21 | 2.36 | 0.99   | 0.95 | 0.97 | 5.16 | 5.41 | 5.51  | 2.10         | 3.16 | 2.92 | 1.35        | 1.42 | 1.67 | 1.52   | 1.64 | 1.68 |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 0.97                      | 1.21 | 1.00 | 1.93                                 | 1.20 | 2.02 | 0.53                  | 0.45 | 0.45 | 1.22  | 1.26 | 2.56 | 1.09   | 1.00 | 1.06 | 7.66 | 7.41 | 7.35  | 2.56         | 4.41 | 3.87 | 1.29        | 1.35 | 1.75 | 1.50   | 1.60 | 1.66 |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 1.00                      | 1.15 | 1.19 | 1.76                                 | 1.24 | 1.57 | 0.71                  | 0.60 | 0.55 | 1.02  | 1.17 | 2.20 | 0.92   | 0.90 | 0.89 | 3.04 | 3.68 | 3.96  | 1.70         | 2.08 | 2.12 | 1.40        | 1.48 | 1.61 | 1.54   | 1.67 | 1.70 |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 0.96                      | 1.13 | 1.19 | 1.40                                 | 0.98 | 1.66 | 0.82                  | 0.79 | 0.59 | 0.89  | 0.90 | 1.93 | 1.02   | 0.72 | 0.72 | 4.37 | 4.35 | 5.80  | 2.16         | 2.56 | 4.11 | 1.03        | 0.94 | 1.29 | 1.33   | 1.38 | 1.42 |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 1.01                      | 1.15 | 1.19 | 1.79                                 | 1.27 | 1.57 | 0.70                  | 0.58 | 0.55 | 1.03  | 1.20 | 2.23 | 0.91   | 0.92 | 0.91 | 2.92 | 3.59 | 3.77  | 1.66         | 2.02 | 1.91 | 1.43        | 1.54 | 1.64 | 1.56   | 1.70 | 1.72 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | 1.10                      | 1.29 | 1.16 | 1.06                                 | 1.02 | 1.44 | 0.78                  | 0.81 | 0.85 | 1.35  | 0.90 | 1.43 | 1.13   | 0.83 | 0.60 | 1.59 | 1.87 | 1.69  | 0.93         | 1.75 | 1.22 | 0.99        | 0.91 | 1.04 | 1.54   | 1.34 | 1.31 |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | 1.17                      | 1.22 | 0.96 | 3.25                                 | 2.72 | 4.19 | 0.50                  | 0.31 | 0.18 | 0.85  | 1.17 | 2.83 | 0.96   | 0.77 | 1.43 | 7.31 | 8.81 | 10.01 | 1.38         | 2.53 | 5.28 | 0.72        | 1.16 | 2.03 | 1.06   | 1.29 | 1.12 |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | 1.09                      | 1.29 | 1.17 | 0.99                                 | 0.98 | 1.39 | 0.79                  | 0.82 | 0.86 | 1.36  | 0.90 | 1.40 | 1.13   | 0.83 | 0.58 | 1.42 | 1.74 | 1.55  | 0.92         | 1.73 | 1.15 | 1.00        | 0.91 | 1.03 | 1.55   | 1.34 | 1.31 |

92 – DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPORT AND INCOME IN AGRICULTURE

| Country                                | Estonia                   |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |       |       |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |      |
|--|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|-------|-------|--------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|
|  | Field crops <sup>14</sup> |      |      | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture |      |      | Fruits and vegetables |      |      | Dairy |      |      | Cattle |      |      | Pigs |       |       | Poultry/eggs |      |      | Sheep/goats |      |      | Others |      |      |      |
|  | Year                      | 2004 | 2006 | 2007                                 | 2004 | 2006 | 2007                  | 2004 | 2006 | 2007  | 2004 | 2006 | 2007   | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004  | 2006  | 2007         | 2004 | 2006 | 2007        | 2004 | 2006 | 2007   | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 0.39                      | 0.43 | 0.43 | 0.01                                 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.03                  | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.25  | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.03   | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.01  | 0.01  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 0.01        | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.28   | 0.24 | 0.23 |      |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | 0.53                      | 0.59 | 0.65 | 2.42                                 | 2.90 | 1.41 | 2.20                  | 0.91 | 0.80 | 1.68  | 1.55 | 2.00 | 0.48   | 0.68 | 0.52 | 3.29 | 4.07  | 3.31  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.62 | 0.65 | 0.84   | 1.13 | 0.99 |      |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 0.79                      | 0.91 | 0.94 | 0.04                                 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.35                  | 0.27 | 0.26 | 1.57  | 1.31 | 1.60 | 1.41   | 1.41 | 0.72 | 0.25 | 0.11  | 0.32  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.58 | 0.57 | 0.85   | 1.16 | 1.04 |      |
| <b>% share of farms in population</b>  | 39                        | 43   | 43   | 1                                    | 2    | 1    | 3                     | 3    | 4    | 25    | 18   | 18   | 3      | 4    | 3    | 1    | 1     | 1     | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 5    | 7    | 28     | 24   | 23   |      |
| <b>% share of working units</b>        | 21                        | 25   | 28   | 2                                    | 5    | 2    | 7                     | 3    | 3    | 42    | 28   | 35   | 1      | 3    | 1    | 3    | 5     | 2     | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 3    | 5    | 24     | 27   | 22   |      |
| <b>% share of land</b>                 | 31                        | 39   | 41   | 0                                    | 0    | 0    | 1                     | 1    | 1    | 39    | 24   | 28   | 4      | 6    | 2    | 0    | 0     | 0     | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 3    | 4    | 24     | 28   | 23   |      |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                           |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |       |       |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.44                      | 0.47 | 0.69 | 2.38                                 | 4.82 | 2.34 | 2.20                  | 0.44 | 0.32 | 1.75  | 1.43 | 2.02 | 0.29   | 0.44 | 0.27 | 9.26 | 10.20 | 7.11  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.23 | 0.19 | 0.71   | 1.14 | 0.95 |      |
| Total support                          | 0.50                      | 0.65 | 0.72 | 0.13                                 | 0.22 | 0.70 | 0.45                  | 0.27 | 0.15 | 2.02  | 1.71 | 1.90 | 1.01   | 1.29 | 1.11 | 1.71 | 2.07  | 0.26  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.52 | 0.61 | 0.84   | 1.24 | 1.14 |      |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 0.76                      | 0.84 | 0.78 | 0.00                                 | 0.00 | 0.58 | 0.50                  | 0.33 | 0.13 | 1.56  | 1.39 | 1.78 | 1.51   | 1.37 | 1.12 | 0.07 | 0.90  | 0.61  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.62 | 0.62 | 0.87   | 1.17 | 1.12 |      |
| First pillar payments                  | 0.75                      | 0.88 | 0.83 | 0.00                                 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.14                  | 0.13 | 0.11 | 1.71  | 1.39 | 1.97 | 1.07   | 1.17 | 0.67 | 0.00 | 0.00  | 0.20  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.47 | 0.40 | 0.86   | 1.24 | 1.05 |      |
| Second pillar payments                 | 0.76                      | 0.76 | 0.71 | 0.00                                 | 0.00 | 1.46 | 0.78                  | 0.20 | 0.16 | 1.49  | 1.46 | 1.49 | 1.88   | 1.74 | 1.81 | 0.12 | 2.11  | 1.22  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.82 | 0.95 | 0.85   | 1.12 | 1.23 |      |
| Other payments                         | 1.10                      | 1.23 | 0.00 | 0.00                                 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00                  | 5.46 | 0.00 | 0.37  | 0.49 | 2.82 | 0.00   | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00  | 0.00  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.37 | 0.00 | 1.73   | 0.80 | 2.22 |      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 0.12                      | 0.16 | 0.40 | 0.31                                 | 0.76 | 1.39 | 0.38                  | 0.13 | 0.30 | 2.69  | 2.50 | 2.61 | 0.26   | 1.08 | 1.02 | 4.15 | 4.99  | -1.76 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.26 | 0.56 | 0.80   | 1.42 | 1.22 |      |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.50                      | 0.54 | 0.71 | 1.90                                 | 3.87 | 2.00 | 1.86                  | 0.42 | 0.28 | 1.71  | 1.42 | 1.98 | 0.54   | 0.62 | 0.44 | 7.41 | 8.37  | 5.85  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.31 | 0.27 | 0.74   | 1.15 | 0.99 |      |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 0.43                      | 0.45 | 0.56 | 3.41                                 | 5.01 | 2.39 | 2.00                  | 0.38 | 0.31 | 1.70  | 1.45 | 2.18 | 0.44   | 0.59 | 0.32 | 9.81 | 9.62  | 8.21  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.23 | 0.26 | 0.74   | 1.18 | 1.02 |      |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 0.66                      | 0.81 | 1.01 | -1.32                                | 0.47 | 1.20 | 1.54                  | 0.54 | 0.23 | 1.74  | 1.35 | 1.55 | 0.75   | 0.71 | 0.67 | 2.29 | 4.64  | 1.07  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.52 | 0.30 | 0.75   | 1.07 | 0.92 |      |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 0.72                      | 0.73 | 0.75 | 1.83                                 | 1.44 | 1.57 | 1.43                  | 0.69 | 0.57 | 1.56  | 1.41 | 2.03 | 0.42   | 0.54 | 0.30 | 4.49 | 5.54  | 6.22  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.17 | 0.25 | 0.71   | 1.12 | 0.84 |      |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 0.64                      | 0.86 | 1.11 | -2.46                                | 0.00 | 1.06 | 1.58                  | 0.46 | 0.09 | 1.81  | 1.32 | 1.37 | 0.86   | 0.78 | 0.81 | 1.50 | 4.21  | -0.94 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.70 | 0.31 | 0.77   | 1.05 | 0.96 |      |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | 0.62                      | 0.67 | 0.73 | 1.54                                 | 2.98 | 1.19 | 0.93                  | 0.59 | 0.41 | 1.70  | 1.29 | 1.88 | 0.88   | 0.87 | 0.57 | 3.86 | 5.89  | 4.21  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.55 | 0.59 | 0.79   | 1.12 | 0.97 |      |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | 0.54                      | 0.54 | 0.63 | 4.60                                 | 6.47 | 2.37 | 1.20                  | 0.53 | 0.36 | 1.64  | 1.40 | 2.17 | 0.68   | 0.58 | 0.65 | 9.96 | 2.81  | 3.36  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.30 | 0.37 | 0.68   | 1.27 | 0.99 |      |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | 0.64                      | 0.72 | 0.77 | 0.69                                 | 1.63 | 0.75 | 0.85                  | 0.61 | 0.43 | 1.72  | 1.25 | 1.77 | 0.93   | 0.98 | 0.54 | 2.15 | 7.08  | 4.53  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | 0.65 | 0.67 | 0.82   | 1.06 | 0.97 |      |

| Country                                    | Flanders (Belgium)        |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
|--|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|--------|------|------|
|  | Field crops <sup>14</sup> |      |      | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture |      |      | Fruits and vegetables |      |      | Dairy |      |      | Cattle |      |      | Pigs |      |      | Poultry/eggs |      |      | Sheep/goats |      |      | Others |      |      |
|  | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                                 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                  | 2006 | 2007 | 2004  | 2006 | 2007 | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004         | 2006 | 2007 | 2004        | 2006 | 2007 | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Population</b>                          | 0.11                      | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12                                 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.10                  | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.21  | 0.19 | 0.18 | 0.14   | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.12 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.20   | 0.20 | 0.20 |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>       | 0.80                      | 0.76 | 0.72 | 1.69                                 | 1.69 | 1.74 | 1.77                  | 1.94 | 1.97 | 0.76  | 0.73 | 0.74 | 0.76   | 0.76 | 0.74 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.73 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 0.88   | 0.88 | 0.88 |
| <b>Registered Agricultural Area</b>        | 1.58                      | 1.48 | 1.49 | 0.06                                 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.56                  | 0.54 | 0.52 | 1.20  | 1.19 | 1.15 | 1.40   | 1.34 | 1.30 | 0.53 | 0.47 | 0.49 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.26   | 1.40 | 1.40 |
| <b>Number of farms in population</b>       | 11                        | 12   | 12   | 12                                   | 12   | 12   | 10                    | 9    | 9    | 21    | 19   | 18   | 14     | 15   | 17   | 12   | 13   | 12   | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 20     | 20   | 20   |
| <b>Number of working units</b>             | 9                         | 9    | 9    | 21                                   | 20   | 21   | 17                    | 18   | 19   | 16    | 14   | 13   | 11     | 12   | 12   | 9    | 10   | 9    | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 18     | 18   | 18   |
| <b>Number of land</b>                      | 18                        | 18   | 18   | 1                                    | 1    | 1    | 5                     | 5    | 5    | 25    | 22   | 21   | 20     | 21   | 22   | 6    | 6    | 6    | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 25     | 28   | 28   |
| <b>Income component</b>                    |                           |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
| <b>Net agricultural output<sup>1</sup></b> | 0.77                      | 0.65 | 0.67 | 1.28                                 | 1.49 | 1.38 | 1.08                  | 1.22 | 1.31 | 0.64  | 0.61 | 0.72 | 0.63   | 0.62 | 0.63 | 1.86 | 1.72 | 1.66 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.05   | 1.00 | 1.01 |
| <b>Government support</b>                  | 0.95                      | 0.84 | 1.29 | 0.19                                 | 0.27 | 0.51 | 0.26                  | 0.28 | 0.34 | 1.24  | 1.28 | 1.03 | 1.44   | 1.63 | 1.62 | 1.22 | 0.71 | 0.41 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.21   | 1.31 | 1.22 |
| <b>Total payments<sup>2</sup></b>          | 1.13                      | 1.08 | 1.16 | 0.25                                 | 0.26 | 0.29 | 0.34                  | 0.22 | 0.25 | 1.05  | 1.31 | 1.21 | 2.01   | 1.61 | 1.42 | 0.45 | 0.42 | 0.52 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.27   | 1.38 | 1.42 |
| First pillar payments                      | 0.99                      | 1.02 | 1.10 | 0.01                                 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.09                  | 0.08 | 0.09 | 1.13  | 1.44 | 1.36 | 2.36   | 1.79 | 1.68 | 0.41 | 0.31 | 0.33 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.31   | 1.45 | 1.46 |
| Second pillar payments                     | 1.00                      | 1.26 | 1.18 | 1.28                                 | 1.29 | 0.99 | 1.50                  | 0.83 | 0.70 | 0.90  | 0.92 | 0.83 | 0.83   | 0.87 | 0.72 | 0.50 | 0.90 | 1.12 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.10   | 0.99 | 1.36 |
| Other payments                             | 4.71                      | 1.45 | 2.15 | 0.34                                 | 0.95 | 1.82 | 0.17                  | 0.45 | 0.69 | 0.20  | 0.55 | 0.56 | 0.18   | 1.20 | 0.55 | 1.10 | 0.52 | 0.58 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.09   | 1.60 | 0.99 |
| <b>Market price support<sup>3</sup></b>    | 0.89                      | 0.68 | 1.42 | 0.17                                 | 0.27 | 0.71 | 0.23                  | 0.32 | 0.43 | 1.30  | 1.26 | 0.87 | 1.26   | 1.65 | 1.81 | 1.47 | 0.91 | 0.31 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.19   | 1.27 | 1.03 |
| <b>Subsidies receipts<sup>4</sup></b>      | 0.79                      | 0.68 | 0.71 | 1.23                                 | 1.41 | 1.30 | 1.04                  | 1.15 | 1.24 | 0.67  | 0.66 | 0.75 | 0.70   | 0.69 | 0.68 | 1.79 | 1.63 | 1.58 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.06   | 1.03 | 1.04 |
| <b>Net cash expenses</b>                   | 0.69                      | 0.58 | 0.63 | 1.38                                 | 1.58 | 1.43 | 0.93                  | 1.09 | 1.01 | 0.56  | 0.56 | 0.58 | 0.70   | 0.64 | 0.66 | 1.97 | 1.86 | 2.03 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.08   | 0.99 | 1.02 |
| <b>Operating income<sup>5</sup></b>        | 0.98                      | 0.84 | 0.83 | 0.94                                 | 1.13 | 1.08 | 1.26                  | 1.26 | 1.64 | 0.86  | 0.83 | 1.06 | 0.70   | 0.75 | 0.72 | 1.43 | 1.25 | 0.78 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.02   | 1.09 | 1.07 |
| <b>Depreciation<sup>6</sup></b>            | 0.70                      | 0.71 | 0.67 | 1.48                                 | 1.61 | 1.63 | 1.28                  | 1.46 | 1.40 | 0.90  | 0.75 | 0.79 | 0.67   | 0.72 | 0.67 | 1.05 | 1.07 | 1.20 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.04   | 0.99 | 1.00 |
| <b>Net income<sup>7</sup></b>              | 1.12                      | 0.89 | 0.90 | 0.67                                 | 0.95 | 0.84 | 1.26                  | 1.19 | 1.74 | 0.84  | 0.86 | 1.17 | 0.71   | 0.76 | 0.74 | 1.62 | 1.32 | 0.60 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.01   | 1.12 | 1.10 |
| <b>Farm income<sup>8</sup></b>             | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>Net household income<sup>9</sup></b>    | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>Farm assets<sup>11</sup></b>            | 0.87                      | 0.78 | 0.75 | 0.86                                 | 0.79 | 0.82 | 1.08                  | 1.05 | 0.99 | 0.96  | 1.10 | 1.08 | 1.02   | 1.01 | 0.94 | 0.95 | 0.89 | 0.98 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.18   | 1.21 | 1.26 |
| <b>Farm liabilities<sup>12</sup></b>       | 0.74                      | 0.67 | 0.61 | 1.34                                 | 1.33 | 1.42 | 0.98                  | 0.95 | 0.83 | 0.81  | 0.91 | 0.87 | 0.90   | 0.82 | 0.78 | 1.30 | 1.22 | 1.44 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.04   | 1.11 | 1.11 |
| <b>Net worth<sup>13</sup></b>              | 0.93                      | 0.82 | 0.81 | 0.65                                 | 0.58 | 0.59 | 1.13                  | 1.09 | 1.04 | 1.02  | 1.17 | 1.15 | 1.07   | 1.08 | 1.00 | 0.79 | 0.77 | 0.80 | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | 1.24   | 1.25 | 1.32 |

94 – DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPORT AND INCOME IN AGRICULTURE

| Country                                | Netherlands |                           |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |       |      |      |       |       |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
|--|-------------|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|--------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|--------|------|------|
|  | Farm type   | Field crops <sup>14</sup> |      |      | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture |      |      | Fruits and vegetables |      |      | Dairy |      |      | Cattle |       |      | Pigs |       |       | Poultry/eggs |      |      | Sheep/goats |      |      | Others |      |      |
|  |             | Year                      | 2004 | 2006 | 2007                                 | 2004 | 2006 | 2007                  | 2004 | 2006 | 2007  | 2004 | 2006 | 2007   | 2004  | 2006 | 2007 | 2004  | 2006  | 2007         | 2004 | 2006 | 2007        | 2004 | 2006 | 2007   | 2004 | 2006 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 0.16        | 0.16                      | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.13                                 | 0.13 | 0.04 | 0.04                  | 0.04 | 0.34 | 0.32  | 0.32 | 0.14 | 0.15   | 0.16  | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.07  | 0.02  | 0.02         | 0.02 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 0.12 | 0.12   | 0.12 |      |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | 0.69        | 0.71                      | 0.71 | 2.76 | 2.40                                 | 2.50 | 1.40 | 1.71                  | 1.84 | 0.66 | 0.72  | 0.69 | 0.52 | 0.64   | 0.61  | 0.63 | 0.70 | 0.68  | 0.71  | 0.80         | 0.65 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 1.03 | 1.00   | 1.04 |      |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 1.71        | 1.66                      | 1.67 | 0.11 | 0.13                                 | 0.16 | 0.50 | 0.45                  | 0.49 | 1.35 | 1.33  | 1.36 | 0.77 | 0.92   | 0.86  | 0.28 | 0.28 | 0.28  | 0.22  | 0.19         | 0.16 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 1.00 | 1.02   | 1.02 |      |
| <b>% share of farms in population</b>  | 16          | 16                        | 15   | 13   | 13                                   | 13   | 4    | 4                     | 4    | 34   | 32    | 32   | 14   | 15     | 16    | 6    | 6    | 7     | 2     | 2            | 2    | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 12   | 12     | 12   |      |
| <b>% share of working units</b>        | 11          | 11                        | 11   | 37   | 31                                   | 32   | 5    | 7                     | 7    | 22   | 23    | 22   | 7    | 9      | 9     | 4    | 4    | 5     | 1     | 2            | 2    | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 12   | 12     | 12   |      |
| <b>% share of land</b>                 | 27          | 26                        | 26   | 2    | 2                                    | 2    | 2    | 2                     | 2    | 46   | 43    | 43   | 11   | 14     | 13    | 2    | 2    | 2     | 0     | 0            | 0    | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 12   | 12     | 12   |      |
| <b>Income component</b>                |             |                           |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |       |      |      |       |       |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.69        | 0.78                      | 0.69 | 2.19 | 2.16                                 | 2.28 | 0.90 | 1.08                  | 1.14 | 0.74 | 0.69  | 0.75 | 0.31 | 0.39   | 0.35  | 1.72 | 1.61 | 1.30  | 1.95  | 1.95         | 2.10 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 1.11 | 1.08   | 1.10 |      |
| Total support                          | 0.84        | 0.82                      | 1.05 | 0.25 | 0.29                                 | 0.72 | 0.15 | 0.14                  | 0.39 | 1.54 | 1.53  | 1.24 | 0.68 | 0.98   | 0.94  | 1.30 | 0.64 | 0.02  | 1.79  | 1.55         | 2.52 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 0.87 | 0.98   | 1.14 |      |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 1.39        | 1.16                      | 1.25 | 0.11 | 0.19                                 | 0.42 | 0.15 | 0.10                  | 0.11 | 1.30 | 1.63  | 1.56 | 1.65 | 1.00   | 0.95  | 0.27 | 0.16 | 0.17  | 0.20  | 0.18         | 0.14 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 0.68 | 0.89   | 0.82 |      |
| First pillar payments                  | 1.40        | 1.22                      | 1.33 | 0.01 | 0.01                                 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.02                  | 0.01 | 1.47 | 1.74  | 1.75 | 1.32 | 0.93   | 0.82  | 0.25 | 0.18 | 0.19  | 0.13  | 0.19         | 0.10 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 0.70 | 0.81   | 0.81 |      |
| Second pillar payments                 | 0.80        | 0.64                      | 0.79 | 0.09 | 0.11                                 | 0.27 | 0.56 | 0.20                  | 0.09 | 0.75 | 1.04  | 1.11 | 3.87 | 2.50   | 2.81  | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.12  | 0.00  | 0.00         | 0.02 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 0.48 | 1.44   | 0.37 |      |
| Other payments                         | 1.96        | 1.09                      | 1.04 | 0.79 | 2.03                                 | 4.19 | 0.35 | 0.74                  | 1.02 | 0.61 | 1.23  | 0.25 | 1.65 | 0.00   | 0.04  | 0.60 | 0.13 | 0.11  | 0.88  | 0.25         | 0.60 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 0.76 | 1.07   | 1.32 |      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 0.69        | 0.61                      | 0.89 | 0.28 | 0.35                                 | 0.96 | 0.15 | 0.16                  | 0.61 | 1.60 | 1.46  | 1.00 | 0.43 | 0.97   | 0.92  | 1.57 | 0.94 | -0.09 | 2.21  | 2.43         | 4.35 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 0.92 | 1.04   | 1.38 |      |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.72        | 0.80                      | 0.72 | 2.11 | 2.05                                 | 2.19 | 0.87 | 1.02                  | 1.09 | 0.76 | 0.75  | 0.79 | 0.36 | 0.42   | 0.38  | 1.66 | 1.53 | 1.25  | 1.89  | 1.85         | 2.00 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 1.10 | 1.07   | 1.08 |      |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 0.73        | 0.67                      | 0.63 | 2.19 | 2.19                                 | 2.31 | 0.80 | 0.93                  | 0.93 | 0.66 | 0.67  | 0.65 | 0.33 | 0.44   | 0.42  | 1.71 | 1.66 | 1.70  | 2.27  | 2.33         | 2.21 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 1.24 | 1.14   | 1.15 |      |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 0.69        | 1.12                      | 0.98 | 1.84 | 1.70                                 | 1.84 | 1.08 | 1.27                  | 1.60 | 1.07 | 0.95  | 1.22 | 0.44 | 0.37   | 0.25  | 1.51 | 1.19 | -0.13 | 0.66  | 0.61         | 1.37 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 0.66 | 0.88   | 0.87 |      |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 0.93        | 0.82                      | 0.80 | 2.17 | 2.08                                 | 2.27 | 1.03 | 1.15                  | 1.14 | 0.72 | 0.76  | 0.73 | 0.52 | 0.63   | 0.58  | 1.11 | 1.10 | 1.06  | 1.46  | 1.60         | 1.38 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 0.97 | 0.95   | 0.99 |      |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 0.45        | 1.33                      | 1.12 | 1.49 | 1.44                                 | 1.50 | 1.13 | 1.36                  | 1.96 | 1.44 | 1.08  | 1.60 | 0.37 | 0.19   | -0.01 | 1.92 | 1.25 | -1.06 | -0.17 | -0.07        | 1.37 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 0.33 | 0.84   | 0.78 |      |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | 1.07        | 0.98                      | 1.05 | 0.58 | 0.55                                 | 0.56 | 0.89 | 0.97                  | 0.99 | 1.10 | 1.01  | 0.84 | 0.76 | 1.41   | 1.62  | 1.20 | 0.80 | 1.08  | 1.05  | 0.71         | 0.75 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 1.18 | 1.09   | 0.93 |      |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | 0.63        | 1.24                      | 1.10 | 1.23 | 1.20                                 | 1.24 | 1.06 | 1.26                  | 1.70 | 1.34 | 1.06  | 1.40 | 0.48 | 0.51   | 0.43  | 1.72 | 1.13 | -0.49 | 0.18  | 0.14         | 1.20 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 0.58 | 0.91   | 0.82 |      |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | 0.95        | 1.03                      | 1.10 | 0.85 | 0.96                                 | 1.17 | 0.59 | 0.61                  | 0.65 | 1.46 | 1.35  | 1.25 | 0.44 | 0.47   | 0.44  | 0.71 | 0.81 | 0.79  | 0.75  | 0.84         | 0.82 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 0.90 | 0.99   | 1.02 |      |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | 0.85        | 0.80                      | 0.82 | 1.37 | 1.39                                 | 1.58 | 0.63 | 0.59                  | 0.66 | 1.15 | 1.14  | 1.11 | 0.35 | 0.49   | 0.44  | 1.24 | 1.17 | 1.18  | 1.36  | 1.48         | 1.21 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 1.02 | 1.03   | 1.02 |      |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | 1.00        | 1.15                      | 1.27 | 0.58 | 0.72                                 | 0.92 | 0.56 | 0.62                  | 0.65 | 1.62 | 1.46  | 1.34 | 0.48 | 0.46   | 0.44  | 0.43 | 0.61 | 0.56  | 0.43  | 0.49         | 0.58 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | 0.83 | 0.97   | 1.02 |      |

| Country                                | Finland   |                           |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
|--|-----------|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|--------|------|------|
|  | Farm type | Field crops <sup>14</sup> |      |      | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture |      |      | Fruits and vegetables |      |      | Dairy |      |      | Cattle |      |      | Pigs |      |      | Poultry/eggs |      |      | Sheep/goats |      |      | Others |      |      |
|  |           | Year                      | 2004 | 2006 | 2007                                 | 2004 | 2006 | 2007                  | 2004 | 2006 | 2007  | 2004 | 2006 | 2007   | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004 | 2006 | 2007         | 2004 | 2006 | 2007        | 2004 | 2006 | 2007   | 2004 | 2006 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 0.28      | 0.30                      | 0.29 | 0.06 | 0.06                                 | 0.06 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 0.34 | 0.31  | 0.29 | 0.05 | 0.05   | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | 0.45      | 0.45                      | 0.47 | 2.05 | 2.01                                 | 2.33 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 1.36 | 1.46  | 1.44 | 0.86 | 0.94   | 0.94 | 1.14 | 1.27 | 1.19 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 1.19      | 1.16                      | 1.18 | 0.24 | 0.26                                 | 0.15 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 0.89 | 0.90  | 0.91 | 0.99 | 1.10   | 1.08 | 1.04 | 1.04 | 1.07 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>% share of farms in population</b>  | 28        | 30                        | 29   | 6    | 6                                    | 6    | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 34   | 31    | 29   | 5    | 5      | 6    | 2    | 2    | 1    | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>% share of working units</b>        | 13        | 13                        | 14   | 12   | 12                                   | 14   | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 46   | 46    | 42   | 4    | 5      | 5    | 3    | 3    | 2    | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>% share of land</b>                 | 34        | 34                        | 34   | 1    | 2                                    | 1    | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 30   | 28    | 27   | 5    | 6      | 6    | 3    | 2    | 1    | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>Income component</b>                |           |                           |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.36      | 0.42                      | 0.61 | 2.53 | 2.55                                 | 2.51 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 1.26 | 1.30  | 1.21 | 0.66 | 0.73   | 0.66 | 2.21 | 2.34 | 2.65 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total support                          | n.a.      | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 0.81      | 0.78                      | 0.81 | 0.65 | 0.64                                 | 0.65 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 1.05 | 1.13  | 1.11 | 1.70 | 1.60   | 1.66 | 1.32 | 1.28 | 1.42 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| First pillar payments                  | 1.16      | 1.00                      | 1.02 | 0.04 | 0.08                                 | 0.08 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 0.77 | 1.02  | 1.01 | 2.43 | 1.73   | 1.78 | 0.99 | 0.83 | 0.79 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Second pillar payments                 | 1.08      | 1.04                      | 1.09 | 0.22 | 0.25                                 | 0.19 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 0.92 | 0.94  | 0.89 | 1.20 | 1.34   | 1.31 | 0.99 | 1.03 | 1.10 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments                         | 0.26      | 0.31                      | 0.30 | 1.59 | 1.51                                 | 1.66 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 1.40 | 1.42  | 1.47 | 1.72 | 1.78   | 1.97 | 1.93 | 1.93 | 2.33 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | n.a.      | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.54      | 0.57                      | 0.68 | 1.78 | 1.76                                 | 1.82 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 1.17 | 1.23  | 1.18 | 1.08 | 1.09   | 1.03 | 1.85 | 1.90 | 2.20 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 0.53      | 0.52                      | 0.59 | 2.16 | 2.16                                 | 2.28 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 0.98 | 1.06  | 1.05 | 1.26 | 1.28   | 1.23 | 1.72 | 1.92 | 2.37 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 0.56      | 0.66                      | 0.83 | 1.11 | 1.04                                 | 1.07 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 1.51 | 1.53  | 1.38 | 0.76 | 0.74   | 0.70 | 2.08 | 1.87 | 1.91 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 0.77      | 0.72                      | 0.77 | 0.92 | 0.83                                 | 1.03 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 1.10 | 1.19  | 1.18 | 1.31 | 1.34   | 1.24 | 1.85 | 1.79 | 1.96 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 0.36      | 0.59                      | 0.89 | 1.29 | 1.27                                 | 1.11 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 1.92 | 1.88  | 1.56 | 0.22 | 0.11   | 0.20 | 2.31 | 1.95 | 1.87 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | n.a.      | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | n.a.      | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | 0.87      | 0.87                      | 0.90 | 0.78 | 0.70                                 | 0.91 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 1.07 | 1.10  | 1.09 | 1.24 | 1.25   | 1.14 | 1.69 | 1.65 | 1.82 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | 0.68      | 0.67                      | 0.63 | 1.50 | 1.42                                 | 1.96 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 0.99 | 1.10  | 1.15 | 1.61 | 1.54   | 1.33 | 1.80 | 2.06 | 2.05 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | 0.93      | 0.94                      | 0.99 | 0.54 | 0.45                                 | 0.53 | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | 1.09 | 1.10  | 1.07 | 1.12 | 1.15   | 1.07 | 1.65 | 1.51 | 1.74 | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |

96 – DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPORT AND INCOME IN AGRICULTURE

| Country                                | France                    |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |       |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
|--|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|-------|--------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|--------|------|------|
|  | Field crops <sup>14</sup> |      |      | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture |      |      | Fruits and vegetables |      |      | Dairy |      |      | Cattle |      |      | Pigs |      |       | Poultry/eggs |      |      | Sheep/goats |      |      | Others |      |      |
|  | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                                 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                  | 2006 | 2007 | 2004  | 2006 | 2007 | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 | 2004 | 2006 | 2007  | 2004         | 2006 | 2007 | 2004        | 2006 | 2007 | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 0.22                      | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.02                                 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.18                  | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.17  | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.14   | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01  | 0.01         | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.04        | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.21   | 0.21 | 0.20 |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | 0.83                      | 0.83 | 0.83 | 2.17                                 | 2.09 | 2.16 | 1.61                  | 1.60 | 1.59 | 0.85  | 0.86 | 0.86 | 0.71   | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.98 | 1.02 | 1.14  | 0.85         | 0.82 | 0.83 | 0.76        | 0.74 | 0.75 | 0.95   | 0.96 | 0.96 |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 1.48                      | 1.48 | 1.45 | 0.05                                 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.31                  | 0.30 | 0.29 | 0.92  | 0.92 | 0.92 | 1.18   | 1.18 | 1.19 | 0.44 | 0.47 | 0.46  | 0.24         | 0.21 | 0.27 | 0.94        | 1.01 | 1.01 | 1.16   | 1.16 | 1.17 |
| <b>% share of farms in population</b>  | 22                        | 22   | 23   | 2                                    | 2    | 1    | 18                    | 18   | 18   | 17    | 17   | 16   | 14     | 14   | 15   | 1    | 1    | 1     | 1            | 1    | 1    | 4           | 4    | 5    | 21     | 21   | 20   |
| <b>% share of working units</b>        | 19                        | 19   | 19   | 3                                    | 3    | 3    | 29                    | 29   | 28   | 14    | 15   | 14   | 10     | 10   | 10   | 1    | 1    | 1     | 1            | 1    | 1    | 3           | 3    | 3    | 20     | 20   | 20   |
| <b>% share of land</b>                 | 33                        | 33   | 33   | 0                                    | 0    | 0    | 6                     | 5    | 5    | 16    | 15   | 15   | 17     | 17   | 18   | 1    | 0    | 0     | 0            | 0    | 0    | 4           | 4    | 5    | 24     | 24   | 24   |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                           |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |       |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.93                      | 0.97 | 1.08 | 1.70                                 | 1.78 | 1.61 | 1.41                  | 1.35 | 1.28 | 0.87  | 0.84 | 0.85 | 0.57   | 0.59 | 0.54 | 2.46 | 3.04 | 2.91  | 1.25         | 1.24 | 1.36 | 0.51        | 0.48 | 0.44 | 1.07   | 1.08 | 1.10 |
| Total support                          | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 1.50                      | 1.44 | 1.47 | 0.10                                 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.26                  | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.75  | 0.88 | 0.89 | 1.36   | 1.35 | 1.27 | 0.49 | 0.50 | 0.47  | 0.31         | 0.26 | 0.38 | 0.98        | 0.90 | 0.87 | 1.18   | 1.20 | 1.18 |
| First pillar payments                  | 1.76                      | 1.64 | 1.64 | 0.03                                 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.16                  | 0.16 | 0.15 | 0.66  | 0.84 | 0.85 | 1.23   | 1.22 | 1.17 | 0.50 | 0.46 | 0.47  | 0.32         | 0.26 | 0.35 | 0.57        | 0.51 | 0.52 | 1.23   | 1.24 | 1.26 |
| Second pillar payments                 | 0.37                      | 0.36 | 0.21 | 0.04                                 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.19                  | 0.16 | 0.10 | 1.37  | 1.40 | 1.49 | 2.31   | 2.35 | 2.49 | 0.29 | 0.30 | 0.30  | 0.10         | 0.07 | 0.12 | 3.40        | 3.29 | 3.64 | 0.86   | 0.85 | 0.74 |
| Other payments                         | 0.84                      | 0.89 | 1.26 | 0.63                                 | 0.73 | 0.74 | 1.03                  | 0.92 | 1.09 | 0.80  | 0.65 | 0.66 | 1.32   | 1.36 | 0.94 | 0.63 | 1.01 | 0.68  | 0.37         | 0.44 | 0.92 | 1.36        | 1.60 | 1.24 | 1.10   | 1.15 | 0.93 |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 1.03                      | 1.05 | 1.14 | 1.42                                 | 1.48 | 1.37 | 1.21                  | 1.15 | 1.11 | 0.85  | 0.85 | 0.86 | 0.70   | 0.73 | 0.66 | 2.13 | 2.59 | 2.53  | 1.09         | 1.06 | 1.21 | 0.59        | 0.56 | 0.51 | 1.09   | 1.10 | 1.11 |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 1.03                      | 1.05 | 1.06 | 1.66                                 | 1.79 | 1.71 | 1.20                  | 1.18 | 1.14 | 0.80  | 0.81 | 0.83 | 0.65   | 0.66 | 0.64 | 2.69 | 2.96 | 3.52  | 1.22         | 1.20 | 1.43 | 0.57        | 0.53 | 0.50 | 1.12   | 1.12 | 1.14 |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 1.01                      | 1.06 | 1.31 | 0.94                                 | 0.85 | 0.72 | 1.23                  | 1.09 | 1.06 | 0.95  | 0.92 | 0.92 | 0.82   | 0.87 | 0.68 | 0.96 | 1.85 | 0.68  | 0.82         | 0.79 | 0.80 | 0.64        | 0.62 | 0.53 | 1.04   | 1.07 | 1.05 |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 1.08                      | 1.06 | 1.04 | 1.18                                 | 1.03 | 1.01 | 0.98                  | 0.91 | 0.88 | 0.95  | 0.99 | 1.04 | 0.79   | 0.84 | 0.87 | 1.42 | 1.67 | 1.99  | 0.93         | 0.83 | 0.91 | 0.69        | 0.69 | 0.67 | 1.13   | 1.17 | 1.16 |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 0.96                      | 1.06 | 1.48 | 0.75                                 | 0.72 | 0.54 | 1.41                  | 1.23 | 1.17 | 0.95  | 0.87 | 0.85 | 0.85   | 0.89 | 0.56 | 0.62 | 1.97 | -0.13 | 0.74         | 0.76 | 0.72 | 0.59        | 0.57 | 0.44 | 0.96   | 0.99 | 0.98 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |



| Country                                | Germany                   |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |      |
|--|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|
|  | Field crops <sup>14</sup> |      |      | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture |      |      | Fruits and vegetables |      |      | Dairy |      |      | Cattle |      |      | Pigs |      |      | Poultry/eggs |      |      | Sheep/goats |      |      | Others |      |      |      |
|  | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                                 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                  | 2006 | 2007 | 2004  | 2006 | 2007 | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004         | 2006 | 2007 | 2004        | 2006 | 2007 | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 |      |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 0.28                      | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.03                                 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.07                  | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.25  | 0.31 | 0.31 | 0.06   | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.00         | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00        | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.29   | 0.24 | 0.23 |      |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | 0.89                      | 0.85 | 0.83 | 2.64                                 | 2.33 | 2.45 | 1.26                  | 1.19 | 1.18 | 0.82  | 0.86 | 0.85 | 0.84   | 0.78 | 0.83 | 0.96 | 0.92 | 0.93 | 1.09         | 1.33 | 1.15 | 0.92        | 0.75 | 0.83 | 1.04   | 1.10 | 1.09 |      |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 1.49                      | 1.51 | 1.49 | 0.07                                 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.15                  | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.66  | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.94   | 0.91 | 0.96 | 0.69 | 0.70 | 0.72 | 0.69         | 1.14 | 0.91 | 1.98        | 1.59 | 1.39 | 1.14   | 1.30 | 1.30 |      |
| <b>% share of farms in population</b>  | 28                        | 23   | 23   | 3                                    | 4    | 5    | 7                     | 7    | 7    | 25    | 31   | 31   | 6      | 7    | 7    | 1    | 3    | 3    | 0            | 0    | 0    | 0           | 0    | 0    | 29     | 24   | 23   |      |
| <b>% share of working units</b>        | 25                        | 20   | 19   | 9                                    | 10   | 11   | 9                     | 8    | 8    | 21    | 26   | 26   | 5      | 6    | 6    | 1    | 3    | 3    | 0            | 0    | 0    | 0           | 0    | 0    | 31     | 26   | 26   |      |
| <b>% share of land</b>                 | 41                        | 35   | 34   | 0                                    | 0    | 0    | 1                     | 1    | 1    | 17    | 24   | 24   | 5      | 7    | 7    | 1    | 2    | 2    | 0            | 0    | 0    | 1           | 1    | 1    | 34     | 30   | 31   |      |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                           |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.95                      | 0.85 | 0.87 | 2.31                                 | 1.88 | 1.83 | 0.91                  | 0.78 | 0.75 | 0.71  | 0.79 | 0.78 | 0.68   | 0.66 | 0.68 | 1.87 | 1.83 | 1.88 | 2.82         | 2.68 | 2.73 | 0.32        | 0.26 | 0.27 | 1.19   | 1.30 | 1.29 |      |
| Total support                          | 1.10                      | 1.04 | 1.11 | 0.18                                 | 0.19 | 0.21 | 0.11                  | 0.10 | 0.11 | 1.00  | 1.13 | 1.08 | 1.11   | 1.12 | 1.23 | 0.91 | 0.65 | 0.52 | 1.90         | 1.93 | 1.95 | 1.16        | 1.22 | 1.32 | 1.17   | 1.21 | 1.19 |      |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 1.42                      | 1.31 | 1.28 | 0.11                                 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.13                  | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.58  | 0.90 | 0.95 | 1.27   | 1.13 | 1.17 | 0.72 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 0.68         | 1.06 | 0.86 | 2.01        | 1.82 | 1.62 | 1.21   | 1.28 | 1.25 |      |
| First pillar payments                  | 1.60                      | 1.45 | 1.40 | 0.01                                 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.04                  | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.42  | 0.80 | 0.87 | 1.11   | 1.03 | 1.05 | 0.74 | 0.62 | 0.59 | 0.71         | 1.12 | 0.82 | 0.99        | 1.12 | 1.12 | 1.26   | 1.33 | 1.30 |      |
| Second pillar payments                 | 0.76                      | 0.80 | 0.79 | 0.11                                 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.27                  | 0.19 | 0.22 | 1.20  | 1.28 | 1.30 | 2.15   | 1.66 | 1.89 | 0.38 | 0.41 | 0.37 | 0.41         | 0.55 | 0.84 | 7.03        | 5.29 | 4.46 | 1.05   | 1.07 | 1.00 |      |
| Other payments                         | 1.24                      | 0.97 | 0.94 | 0.97                                 | 0.78 | 0.85 | 0.55                  | 0.38 | 0.45 | 0.71  | 1.06 | 1.07 | 0.90   | 0.86 | 0.81 | 1.27 | 1.04 | 1.05 | 0.89         | 1.76 | 1.45 | 0.86        | 0.67 | 0.57 | 1.14   | 1.21 | 1.21 |      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 0.77                      | 0.64 | 0.72 | 0.26                                 | 0.33 | 0.48 | 0.10                  | 0.12 | 0.14 | 1.43  | 1.48 | 1.38 | 0.95   | 1.09 | 1.37 | 1.10 | 0.71 | 0.42 | 3.15         | 3.19 | 4.37 | 0.28        | 0.34 | 0.65 | 1.14   | 1.11 | 1.07 |      |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 1.02                      | 0.91 | 0.93 | 2.00                                 | 1.63 | 1.58 | 0.80                  | 0.68 | 0.66 | 0.69  | 0.81 | 0.81 | 0.76   | 0.72 | 0.75 | 1.71 | 1.66 | 1.70 | 2.52         | 2.45 | 2.46 | 0.56        | 0.48 | 0.46 | 1.19   | 1.30 | 1.28 |      |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 0.99                      | 0.93 | 0.92 | 2.16                                 | 1.76 | 1.75 | 0.70                  | 0.61 | 0.59 | 0.62  | 0.70 | 0.70 | 0.79   | 0.74 | 0.77 | 1.90 | 1.73 | 1.88 | 2.83         | 2.81 | 2.70 | 0.45        | 0.37 | 0.40 | 1.27   | 1.39 | 1.38 |      |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 1.13                      | 0.85 | 0.97 | 1.50                                 | 1.27 | 1.12 | 1.11                  | 0.88 | 0.85 | 0.90  | 1.12 | 1.09 | 0.68   | 0.69 | 0.69 | 1.11 | 1.43 | 1.19 | 1.54         | 1.43 | 1.81 | 0.89        | 0.78 | 0.63 | 0.94   | 1.01 | 1.00 |      |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 1.00                      | 0.92 | 0.92 | 1.36                                 | 1.05 | 0.99 | 0.75                  | 0.67 | 0.63 | 0.91  | 1.08 | 1.09 | 0.83   | 0.73 | 0.75 | 1.33 | 1.16 | 1.19 | 1.51         | 1.66 | 1.56 | 0.53        | 0.53 | 0.50 | 1.11   | 1.12 | 1.13 |      |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 1.23                      | 0.80 | 1.00 | 1.60                                 | 1.41 | 1.19 | 1.39                  | 1.01 | 0.98 | 0.90  | 1.14 | 1.09 | 0.55   | 0.67 | 0.66 | 0.94 | 1.61 | 1.19 | 1.57         | 1.28 | 1.95 | 1.18        | 0.94 | 0.71 | 0.79   | 0.94 | 0.92 |      |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | 1.19                      | 1.16 | 1.17 | 0.59                                 | 0.51 | 0.52 | 0.67                  | 0.64 | 0.62 | 0.90  | 0.98 | 0.98 | 0.93   | 0.95 | 0.91 | 0.99 | 1.04 | 1.07 | 1.24         | 1.40 | 1.22 | 0.36        | 0.38 | 0.37 | 1.05   | 1.08 | 1.10 |      |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | 1.00                      | 0.99 | 1.03 | 2.00                                 | 1.54 | 1.52 | 0.84                  | 0.70 | 0.63 | 0.79  | 0.89 | 0.89 | 0.86   | 0.96 | 0.81 | 1.67 | 1.42 | 1.51 | 2.21         | 2.26 | 1.93 | 0.70        | 0.49 | 0.58 | 1.09   | 1.09 | 1.11 |      |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | 1.22                      | 1.20 | 1.20 | 0.32                                 | 0.31 | 0.31 | 0.64                  | 0.62 | 0.62 | 0.93  | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.95   | 0.95 | 0.93 | 0.85 | 0.96 | 0.98 | 1.05         | 1.23 | 1.07 | 0.29        | 0.36 | 0.33 | 1.04   | 1.07 | 1.10 |      |

98 – DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPORT AND INCOME IN AGRICULTURE

| Country                                | Ireland                   |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
|--|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|--------|------|------|
|  | Field crops <sup>14</sup> |      |      | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture |      |      | Fruits and vegetables |      |      | Dairy |      |      | Cattle |      |      | Pigs |      |      | Poultry/eggs |      |      | Sheep/goats |      |      | Others |      |      |
|  | 2004                      | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                                 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                  | 2006 | 2007 | 2004  | 2006 | 2007 | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 | 2004         | 2006 | 2007 | 2004        | 2006 | 2007 | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 0.06                      | 0.07 | 0.07 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 0.24  | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.51   | 0.52 | 0.51 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 0.16        | 0.18 | 0.19 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. |      |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 1.61                      | 1.59 | 1.54 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 1.24  | 1.32 | 1.32 | 0.78   | 0.81 | 0.81 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 1.05        | 0.95 | 0.95 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>% share of farms in population</b>  | 6                         | 7    | 7    | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 24    | 20   | 20   | 51     | 52   | 51   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 16          | 18   | 19   | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>% share of working units</b>        | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>% share of land</b>                 | 10                        | 11   | 10   | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 30    | 27   | 27   | 40     | 42   | 42   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 17          | 17   | 18   | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                           |      |      |                                      |      |      |                       |      |      |       |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |             |      |      |        |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 1.78                      | 1.78 | 1.97 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 2.47  | 2.63 | 2.80 | 0.37   | 0.46 | 0.40 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 0.48        | 0.47 | 0.38 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total support                          | 1.31                      | 1.29 | 1.44 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 2.18  | 1.76 | 1.22 | 0.89   | 1.02 | 0.99 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 1.90        | 1.90 | 1.93 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 1.62                      | 1.48 | 1.49 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 0.94  | 1.22 | 1.24 | 0.90   | 0.85 | 0.86 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 2.80        | 2.40 | 2.36 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| First pillar payments                  | 2.05                      | 1.80 | 1.84 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 0.98  | 1.38 | 1.41 | 0.87   | 0.81 | 0.82 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 0.98        | 0.82 | 0.76 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Second pillar payments                 | 0.59                      | 0.77 | 0.73 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 0.85  | 0.86 | 0.88 | 0.97   | 0.95 | 0.95 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 1.43        | 1.35 | 1.31 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments                         | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 0.66                      | 0.55 | 1.18 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 4.81  | 3.85 | 1.12 | 0.86   | 1.65 | 1.57 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 0.46        | 0.91 | 0.95 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 1.74                      | 1.68 | 1.82 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 2.03  | 2.16 | 2.32 | 0.52   | 0.59 | 0.54 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 1.63        | 1.66 | 1.50 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 1.89                      | 1.73 | 1.72 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 2.02  | 2.23 | 2.28 | 0.52   | 0.57 | 0.57 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 0.64        | 0.60 | 0.55 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 1.54                      | 1.63 | 1.94 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 2.04  | 2.08 | 2.36 | 0.53   | 0.61 | 0.51 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 1.22        | 1.29 | 1.02 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 1.64                      | 1.37 | 1.49 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 1.91  | 2.06 | 2.12 | 0.60   | 0.67 | 0.66 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 0.63        | 0.62 | 0.56 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 1.51                      | 1.71 | 2.06 | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | 2.08  | 2.08 | 2.43 | 0.51   | 0.59 | 0.47 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | 1.40        | 1.49 | 1.15 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | n.a.                      | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. |

| Country                                | Italy                     |       |      |                                      |       |       |                       |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |        |              |       |        |             |       |        |        |      |      |      |
|--|---------------------------|-------|------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|------|------|------|
|  | Field crops <sup>14</sup> |       |      | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture |       |       | Fruits and vegetables |       |       | Dairy |        |        | Cattle |      |       | Pigs   |       |        | Poultry/eggs |       |        | Sheep/goats |       |        | Others |      |      |      |
|  | Year                      | 2004  | 2006 | 2007                                 | 2004  | 2006  | 2007                  | 2004  | 2006  | 2007  | 2004   | 2006   | 2007   | 2004 | 2006  | 2007   | 2004  | 2006   | 2007         | 2004  | 2006   | 2007        | 2004  | 2006   | 2007   | 2004 | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Farms in population</b>             | 0.25                      | 0.20  | 0.19 | 0.03                                 | 0.04  | 0.04  | 0.14                  | 0.15  | 0.16  | 0.07  | 0.06   | 0.06   | 0.01   | 0.02 | 0.01  | 0.00   | 0.01  | 0.00   | 0.00         | 0.00  | 0.00   | 0.02        | 0.02  | 0.03   | 0.47   | 0.51 | 0.50 |      |
| <b>Working units (full time eq.)</b>   | 0.88                      | 0.88  | 0.88 | 1.25                                 | 1.31  | 1.26  | 0.95                  | 1.00  | 1.03  | 1.52  | 1.53   | 1.52   | 1.19   | 1.13 | 1.12  | 2.01   | 1.92  | 2.42   | 1.45         | 1.54  | 2.21   | 1.13        | 1.07  | 1.07   | 0.97   | 0.94 | 0.93 |      |
| <b>Utilized Agricultural Area</b>      | 1.38                      | 1.36  | 1.40 | 0.16                                 | 0.14  | 0.13  | 0.44                  | 0.42  | 0.46  | 1.76  | 1.94   | 2.10   | 2.33   | 2.56 | 2.44  | 1.84   | 1.82  | 2.59   | 0.57         | 0.77  | 0.97   | 2.96        | 3.03  | 2.66   | 0.80   | 0.85 | 0.82 |      |
| <b>% share of farms in population</b>  | 25                        | 20    | 19   | 3                                    | 4     | 4     | 14                    | 15    | 16    | 7     | 6      | 6      | 1      | 2    | 1     | 0      | 1     | 0      | 0            | 0     | 0      | 2           | 2     | 3      | 47     | 51   | 50   |      |
| <b>% share of working units</b>        | 22                        | 17    | 17   | 4                                    | 5     | 5     | 14                    | 15    | 17    | 10    | 9      | 9      | 1      | 2    | 1     | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1            | 0     | 0      | 2           | 2     | 3      | 46     | 48   | 46   |      |
| <b>% share of land</b>                 | 34                        | 27    | 27   | 0                                    | 1     | 1     | 6                     | 6     | 8     | 12    | 11     | 12     | 3      | 5    | 3     | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0            | 0     | 0      | 6           | 6     | 7      | 38     | 43   | 41   |      |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                           |       |      |                                      |       |       |                       |       |       |       |        |        |        |      |       |        |       |        |              |       |        |             |       |        |        |      |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.50                      | 0.50  | 0.62 | 2.16                                 | 1.66  | 1.46  | 0.81                  | 0.89  | 0.96  | 3.11  | 3.17   | 3.05   | 2.05   | 2.09 | 2.11  | 12.44  | 9.96  | 13.27  | 6.66         | 6.42  | 8.96   | 0.92        | 0.98  | 0.99   | 0.80   | 0.75 | 0.73 |      |
| Total support                          | 1.47                      | 1.34  | 1.60 | 0.53                                 | 0.29  | 0.64  | 0.50                  | 0.40  | 0.56  | 1.63  | 3.28   | 2.15   | 2.69   | 2.82 | 2.39  | 2.65   | 2.82  | 4.05   | 0.43         | 0.91  | 1.22   | 1.05        | 1.71  | 1.22   | 0.79   | 0.73 | 0.74 |      |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 1.54                      | 1.37  | 1.55 | 0.05                                 | 0.07  | 0.04  | 0.22                  | 0.23  | 0.25  | 1.67  | 3.55   | 2.60   | 3.27   | 3.12 | 3.00  | 2.69   | 2.88  | 3.86   | 0.44         | 0.96  | 1.01   | 1.28        | 1.93  | 1.66   | 0.84   | 0.73 | 0.81 |      |
| First pillar payments                  | 1.67                      | 1.53  | 1.68 | 0.04                                 | 0.03  | 0.04  | 0.17                  | 0.20  | 0.25  | 1.38  | 3.42   | 2.36   | 3.32   | 3.04 | 3.14  | 2.04   | 3.03  | 4.28   | 0.45         | 0.49  | 0.83   | 1.28        | 1.35  | 1.34   | 0.83   | 0.73 | 0.80 |      |
| Second pillar payments                 | 0.57                      | 0.54  | 0.59 | 0.21                                 | 0.31  | 0.03  | 0.61                  | 0.41  | 0.29  | 4.04  | 4.14   | 4.29   | 3.37   | 3.71 | 1.79  | 9.28   | 2.34  | 0.58   | 0.39         | 0.09  | 0.01   | 1.29        | 5.27  | 4.38   | 0.83   | 0.77 | 0.88 |      |
| Other payments                         | 0.42                      | 0.70  | 0.21 | 0.00                                 | 0.13  | 0.00  | 0.71                  | 0.42  | 0.25  | 3.44  | 4.89   | 6.84   | 0.26   | 1.84 | 2.34  | 0.10   | 0.12  | 0.00   | 0.31         | 32.47 | 26.75  | 1.14        | 1.79  | 2.43   | 1.13   | 0.70 | 0.74 |      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 1.27                      | 1.15  | 1.68 | 1.91                                 | 1.63  | 1.78  | 1.30                  | 1.42  | 1.15  | 1.51  | 1.65   | 1.27   | 1.04   | 1.02 | 1.23  | 2.51   | 2.46  | 4.44   | 0.41         | 0.61  | 1.61   | 0.39        | 0.37  | 0.38   | 0.66   | 0.70 | 0.60 |      |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.60                      | 0.60  | 0.71 | 1.96                                 | 1.48  | 1.33  | 0.76                  | 0.82  | 0.89  | 2.96  | 3.22   | 3.01   | 2.17   | 2.21 | 2.19  | 11.48  | 9.15  | 12.40  | 6.04         | 5.79  | 8.23   | 0.95        | 1.09  | 1.05   | 0.80   | 0.75 | 0.74 |      |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 0.71                      | 0.72  | 0.78 | 2.20                                 | 1.70  | 1.62  | 0.67                  | 0.74  | 0.79  | 2.65  | 2.85   | 2.92   | 2.27   | 2.36 | 2.42  | 15.06  | 10.13 | 12.13  | 6.28         | 6.03  | 10.69  | 0.66        | 0.79  | 0.74   | 0.78   | 0.74 | 0.74 |      |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | -0.79                     | -0.82 | 0.08 | -1.17                                | -1.12 | -1.29 | 1.89                  | 1.76  | 1.86  | 7.08  | 7.54   | 3.80   | 0.86   | 0.42 | 0.09  | -35.33 | -2.44 | 14.88  | 2.88         | 2.97  | -14.28 | 4.74        | 4.68  | 3.90   | 1.04   | 0.79 | 0.74 |      |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 0.78                      | 0.81  | 0.84 | 1.73                                 | 1.34  | 1.36  | 0.84                  | 0.84  | 0.96  | 2.19  | 2.32   | 2.27   | 1.31   | 1.47 | 1.45  | 4.43   | 3.52  | 6.51   | 2.49         | 2.44  | 3.35   | 0.68        | 0.88  | 0.75   | 0.92   | 0.89 | 0.85 |      |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 3.47                      | 4.67  | 7.33 | 6.71                                 | 7.19  | 24.29 | -0.95                 | -1.32 | -6.75 | -6.22 | -10.03 | -10.89 | 2.07   | 3.95 | 13.14 | 72.70  | 17.65 | -65.70 | 1.81         | 1.19  | 155.36 | -6.29       | -8.13 | -26.44 | 0.71   | 1.14 | 1.78 |      |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | n.a.                      | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.                  | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.        | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | n.a.                      | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.                  | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.        | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | n.a.                      | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.                  | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.        | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | n.a.                      | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.                  | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.        | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | n.a.                      | n.a.  | n.a. | n.a.                                 | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.                  | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.        | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |

See notes to Annex Table C.1.

Source: Tables received from participants.

**Annex Table C6. Share of support in farm receipts and farm income, by farm type, selected OECD countries, 2007**

| Country   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |       |              |             |        |
|---|------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|--------------|-------------|--------|
| Canada  |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |       |              |             |        |
| Farm type   | All  | Field crops | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture | Fruit & veg. | Dairy | Cattle | Pigs  | Poultry/eggs | Sheep/goats | Others |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 13   | 11          | 4                                    | 7            | 43    | 7      | 11    | 9            | n.a.        | 10     |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 7    | 11          | 4                                    | 7            | 3     | 7      | 11    | 1            | n.a.        | 8      |
| First pillar payments                                 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Second pillar payments                                | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a.  | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Other payments  | 7    | 11          | 4                                    | 7            | 3     | 7      | 11    | 1            | n.a.        | 8      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 6    | 0           | 0                                    | 0            | 40    | 0      | 0     | 7            | n.a.        | 2      |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 211  | 121         | 159                                  | 77           | 390   | 295    | 994   | 129          | n.a.        | 134    |
| Country   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |       |              |             |        |
| United States   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |       |              |             |        |
| Farm type   | All  | Field crops | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture | Fruit & veg. | Dairy | Cattle | Pigs  | Poultry/eggs | Sheep/goats | Others |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 7    | 7           | 0                                    | 1            | 22    | 2      | 1     | 1            | 9           | 8      |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 3    | 7           | 0                                    | 1            | 1     | 2      | 1     | 1            | 3           | 3      |
| First pillar payments                                 | 0    | 0           | 0                                    | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0      |
| Second pillar payments                                | 0    | 0           | 0                                    | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0      |
| Other payments  | 0    | 0           | 0                                    | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 4    | 0           | 0                                    | 0            | 21    | 0      | 0     | 0            | 7           | 5      |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 33   | 31          | 1                                    | 5            | 104   | 21     | 5     | 2            | 49          | 41     |
| Country   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |       |              |             |        |
| EU27  |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |       |              |             |        |
| Farm type   | All  | Field crops | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture | Fruit & veg. | Dairy | Cattle | Pigs  | Poultry/eggs | Sheep/goats | Others |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 20   | 25          | 3                                    | 8            | 21    | 45     | 5     | 20           | 34          | 17     |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 14   | 19          | 1                                    | 7            | 14    | 29     | 4     | 2            | 25          | 12     |
| First pillar payments                                 | 12   | 17          | 1                                    | 6            | 11    | 22     | 3     | 2            | 17          | 10     |
| Second pillar payments                                | 2    | 2           | 0                                    | 1            | 3     | 7      | 1     | 0            | 8           | 2      |
| Other payments  | 0    | 0           | 0                                    | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 6    | 6           | 2                                    | 1            | 7     | 16     | 1     | 18           | 9           | 5      |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 71   | 81          | 19                                   | 20           | 75    | 166    | 36    | 136          | 102         | 65     |
| Country   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |       |              |             |        |
| Denmark   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |       |              |             |        |
| Farm type   | All  | Field crops | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture | Fruit & veg. | Dairy | Cattle | Pigs  | Poultry/eggs | Sheep/goats | Others |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 22   | 13          | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | 69    | n.a.   | 21    | 16           | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 8    | 13          | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | 10    | n.a.   | 5     | 6            | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| First pillar payments                                 | 8    | 13          | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | 10    | n.a.   | 5     | 6            | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Second pillar payments                                | 0    | 0           | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | 0     | n.a.   | 0     | 0            | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Other payments  | 0    | 0           | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | 0     | n.a.   | 0     | 0            | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 13   | 1           | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | 59    | n.a.   | 16    | 11           | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 336  | 81          | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | 359   | n.a.   | -125  | -1 601       | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Country   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |       |              |             |        |
| England   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |       |              |             |        |
| Farm type   | All  | Field crops | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture | Fruit & veg. | Dairy | Cattle | Pigs  | Poultry/eggs | Sheep/goats | Others |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 28   | 23          | 2                                    | 4            | 38    | 63     | 27    | 17           | 57          | 26     |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 14   | 15          | 0                                    | 3            | 9     | 31     | 2     | 1            | 35          | 16     |
| First pillar payments                                 | 11   | 12          | 0                                    | 2            | 8     | 23     | 1     | 1            | 24          | 13     |
| Second pillar payments                                | 3    | 3           | 0                                    | 1            | 1     | 7      | 0     | 0            | 11          | 3      |
| Other payments  | 0    | 0           | 0                                    | 0            | 0     | 1      | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 14   | 8           | 1                                    | 1            | 28    | 32     | 25    | 16           | 22          | 9      |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 129  | 93          | 10                                   | 21           | 190   | 338    | 1 495 | 85           | 336         | 105    |

| Country   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |      |              |             |        |
|---|------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------|--------|------|--------------|-------------|--------|
| Estonia   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |      |              |             |        |
| Farm type   | All  | Field crops | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture | Fruit & veg. | Dairy | Cattle | Pigs | Poultry/eggs | Sheep/goats | Others |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 23   | 23          | 8                                    | 12           | 22    | 57     | 1    | n.a.         | 50          | 26     |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 19   | 21          | 6                                    | 9            | 17    | 50     | 2    | n.a.         | 43          | 22     |
| First pillar payments                                 | 12   | 14          | 0                                    | 4            | 12    | 18     | 0    | n.a.         | 17          | 12     |
| Second pillar payments                                | 8    | 8           | 6                                    | 4            | 6     | 32     | 2    | n.a.         | 27          | 10     |
| Other payments  | 0    | 0           | 0                                    | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0    | n.a.         | 0           | 0      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 3    | 2           | 2                                    | 4            | 4     | 8      | -1   | n.a.         | 7           | 4      |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 95   | 62          | 63                                   | 155          | 132   | 131    | -26  | n.a.         | 186         | 113    |
| Country   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |      |              |             |        |
| Spain   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |      |              |             |        |
| Farm type   | All  | Field crops | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture | Fruit & veg. | Dairy | Cattle | Pigs | Poultry/eggs | Sheep/goats | Others |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 12   | 23          | 1                                    | 5            | 8     | 24     | 2    | 2            | 15          | 14     |
| First pillar payments                                 | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Second pillar payments                                | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Other payments  | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Share of support in farm income                       | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Country   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |      |              |             |        |
| Flanders (Belgium)                                    |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |      |              |             |        |
| Farm type   | All  | Field crops | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture | Fruit & veg. | Dairy | Cattle | Pigs | Poultry/eggs | Sheep/goats | Others |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 14   | 26          | 6                                    | 4            | 20    | 34     | 4    | n.a.         | n.a.        | 17     |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 7    | 11          | 2                                    | 1            | 11    | 14     | 2    | n.a.         | n.a.        | 10     |
| First pillar payments                                 | 5    | 8           | 0                                    | 0            | 9     | 13     | 1    | n.a.         | n.a.        | 7      |
| Second pillar payments                                | 2    | 3           | 1                                    | 1            | 2     | 2      | 1    | n.a.         | n.a.        | 2      |
| Other payments  | 0    | 1           | 0                                    | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0    | n.a.         | n.a.        | 0      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 7    | 15          | 4                                    | 3            | 8     | 19     | 1    | n.a.         | n.a.        | 7      |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 56   | 81          | 34                                   | 11           | 50    | 123    | 38   | n.a.         | n.a.        | 63     |
| Country   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |      |              |             |        |
| Netherlands   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |      |              |             |        |
| Farm type   | All  | Field crops | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture | Fruit & veg. | Dairy | Cattle | Pigs | Poultry/eggs | Sheep/goats | Others |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 11   | 16          | 4                                    | 4            | 18    | 28     | 0    | 14           | n.a.        | 12     |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 5    | 8           | 1                                    | 0            | 10    | 12     | 1    | 0            | n.a.        | 4      |
| First pillar payments                                 | 4    | 7           | 0                                    | 0            | 9     | 9      | 1    | 0            | n.a.        | 3      |
| Second pillar payments                                | 0    | 1           | 0                                    | 0            | 1     | 4      | 0    | 0            | n.a.        | 0      |
| Other payments  | 0    | 1           | 1                                    | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0            | n.a.        | 1      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 6    | 8           | 3                                    | 4            | 8     | 16     | 0    | 14           | n.a.        | 8      |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 80   | 75          | 39                                   | 16           | 62    | -6 646 | -2   | 148          | n.a.        | 118    |
| Country   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |      |              |             |        |
| Finland   |      |             |                                      |              |       |        |      |              |             |        |
| Farm type   | All  | Field crops | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture | Fruit & veg. | Dairy | Cattle | Pigs | Poultry/eggs | Sheep/goats | Others |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 37   | 43          | 13                                   | n.a.         | 35    | 59     | 24   | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| First pillar payments                                 | 10   | 15          | 0                                    | n.a.         | 9     | 18     | 4    | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Second pillar payments                                | 14   | 23          | 2                                    | n.a.         | 11    | 18     | 7    | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Other payments  | 12   | 5           | 11                                   | n.a.         | 15    | 23     | 13   | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Share of support in farm income                       | n.a. | n.a.        | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |

| Country   |        | France      |                                      |              |       |        |      |              |             |        |
|---|--------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------|--------|------|--------------|-------------|--------|
| Farm type   | All    | Field crops | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture | Fruit & veg. | Dairy | Cattle | Pigs | Poultry/eggs | Sheep/goats | Others |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | n.a.   | n.a.        | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 16     | 20          | 1                                    | 3            | 16    | 31     | 3    | 5            | 27          | 17     |
| First pillar payments                                 | 13     | 19          | 0                                    | 2            | 13    | 23     | 2    | 4            | 13          | 15     |
| Second pillar payments                                | 1      | 0           | 0                                    | 0            | 3     | 6      | 0    | 0            | 10          | 1      |
| Other payments  | 1      | 2           | 1                                    | 1            | 1     | 2      | 0    | 1            | 3           | 1      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | n.a.   | n.a.        | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Share of support in farm income                       | n.a.   | n.a.        | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | n.a.  | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a.        | n.a.   |
| Country   |        | Germany     |                                      |              |       |        |      |              |             |        |
| Farm type   | All    | Field crops | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture | Fruit & veg. | Dairy | Cattle | Pigs | Poultry/eggs | Sheep/goats | Others |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 20     | 24          | 3                                    | 3            | 27    | 33     | 6    | 16           | 58          | 19     |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 14     | 19          | 1                                    | 2            | 17    | 22     | 5    | 5            | 49          | 14     |
| First pillar payments                                 | 11     | 17          | 0                                    | 1            | 12    | 16     | 4    | 4            | 27          | 11     |
| Second pillar payments                                | 2      | 2           | 0                                    | 1            | 4     | 6      | 0    | 1            | 22          | 2      |
| Other payments  | 1      | 1           | 0                                    | 0            | 1     | 1      | 0    | 0            | 1           | 1      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 6      | 5           | 2                                    | 1            | 11    | 12     | 2    | 11           | 9           | 5      |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 121    | 133         | 21                                   | 13           | 120   | 225    | 53   | 120          | 225         | 156    |
| Country   |        | Ireland     |                                      |              |       |        |      |              |             |        |
| Farm type   | All    | Field crops | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture | Fruit & veg. | Dairy | Cattle | Pigs | Poultry/eggs | Sheep/goats | Others |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 38     | 30          | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | 20    | 69     | n.a. | n.a.         | 49          | n.a.   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 31     | 25          | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | 16    | 49     | n.a. | n.a.         | 49          | n.a.   |
| First pillar payments                                 | 21     | 21          | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | 13    | 32     | n.a. | n.a.         | 11          | n.a.   |
| Second pillar payments                                | 10     | 4           | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | 4     | 17     | n.a. | n.a.         | 8           | n.a.   |
| Other payments  | 0      | 0           | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | 0     | 0      | n.a. | n.a.         | 0           | n.a.   |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 7      | 4           | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | 3     | 20     | n.a. | n.a.         | 4           | n.a.   |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 103    | 72          | n.a.                                 | n.a.         | 52    | 216    | n.a. | n.a.         | 173         | n.a.   |
| Country   |        | Italy       |                                      |              |       |        |      |              |             |        |
| Farm type   | All    | Field crops | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture | Fruit & veg. | Dairy | Cattle | Pigs | Poultry/eggs | Sheep/goats | Others |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 14     | 32          | 7                                    | 9            | 10    | 15     | 5    | 2            | 16          | 14     |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 9      | 20          | 0                                    | 3            | 8     | 13     | 3    | 1            | 15          | 10     |
| First pillar payments                                 | 8      | 19          | 0                                    | 2            | 6     | 12     | 3    | 1            | 10          | 9      |
| Second pillar payments                                | 1      | 1           | 0                                    | 0            | 1     | 1      | 0    | 0            | 4           | 1      |
| Other payments  | 0      | 0           | 0                                    | 0            | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0            | 0           | 0      |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 5      | 11          | 6                                    | 6            | 2     | 3      | 2    | 1            | 2           | 4      |
| Share of support in farm income                       | -1 228 | -268        | -32                                  | 102          | 242   | -224   | 76   | -10          | 57          | -508   |

Includes all farms that represent 90% of national agricultural output production.

1. Includes receipts for sales of agricultural products and services such as custom work, income rental of land, quotas, building, machinery, etc.

2. Includes budgetary transfers to farmers from agricultural policy and insurance payments, conservation payment in United States, first and second pillar payments in European Union..

3. Market price support (MPS) is calculated by applying the ratio of MPS to the value of production of each commodity receipts for which an individual MPS is calculated in the OECD PSE database and applying an average ratio for all PSE commodities to remaining commodity receipts.

Source: Tables received from participants.

**Annex Table C7. Ratio between the average of farms grouped by type of region and the average of all farms, selected OECD countries, 2004, 2006, 2007**

| Country<br>Quartile<br>Year            | Canada                        |      |      |                        |      |      |                               |      |      |
|--|-------------------------------|------|------|------------------------|------|------|-------------------------------|------|------|
|  | Predominantly rural/All farms |      |      | Intermediate/All farms |      |      | Predominantly urban/All farms |      |      |
|  | 2004                          | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                   | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                          | 2006 | 2007 |
| Farms in population                    | 0.8                           | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.1                    | 0.1  | 0.2  | 0.1                           | 0.1  | 0.1  |
| Working units (full time eq.)          |                               |      |      |                        |      |      |                               |      |      |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | 0.9                           | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.1                    | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.0                           | 0.0  | 0.0  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.9                           | 0.9  | 1.0  | 1.1                    | 1.1  | 1.0  | 1.5                           | 1.6  | 1.5  |
| Total support                          | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.1                    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 0.9                           | 1.0  | 1.0  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 0.8                           | 0.9  | 0.8  |
| First pillar payments                  | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Second pillar payments                 | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments                         | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 0.8                           | 0.9  | 0.8  |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 0.9                           | 0.9  | 0.9  | 1.3                    | 1.3  | 1.2  | 1.1                           | 1.2  | 1.2  |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.9                           | 0.9  | 1.0  | 1.1                    | 1.1  | 1.0  | 1.5                           | 1.5  | 1.4  |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 0.9                           | 0.9  | 0.9  | 1.1                    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.6                           | 1.6  | 1.5  |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                    | 1.1  | 1.0  | 0.8                           | 1.0  | 0.9  |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.1                           | 1.2  | 1.1  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 1.1                           | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                    | 1.3  | 1.0  | 0.4                           | 0.7  | 0.7  |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 0.9  | 1.0                    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.4                           | 1.5  | 1.9  |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                    | 1.1  | 1.0  | 0.9                           | 1.2  | 1.3  |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | 1.0                           | 0.9  | 1.0  | 1.0                    | 1.2  | 1.0  | 1.3                           | 1.3  | 1.3  |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.1                    | 1.2  | 1.1  | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.2  |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | 1.0                           | 0.9  | 1.0  | 1.0                    | 1.1  | 1.0  | 1.3                           | 1.4  | 1.3  |

| Country<br>Region<br>Year              | United States                 |      |      |                        |      |      |                               |      |      |
|--|-------------------------------|------|------|------------------------|------|------|-------------------------------|------|------|
|  | Predominantly rural/All farms |      |      | Intermediate/All farms |      |      | Predominantly urban/All farms |      |      |
|  | 2004                          | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                   | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                          | 2006 | 2007 |
| Farms in population                    | n.a.                          | 0.4  | 0.4  | n.a.                   | 0.2  | 0.2  | n.a.                          | 0.3  | 0.3  |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | n.a.                          | 0.6  | 0.6  | n.a.                   | 0.2  | 0.2  | n.a.                          | 0.2  | 0.2  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | n.a.                          | 0.8  | 0.9  | n.a.                   | 0.9  | 0.9  | n.a.                          | 1.3  | 1.2  |
| Total support                          | n.a.                          | 0.9  | 0.8  | n.a.                   | 1.1  | 1.0  | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.2  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.2  | n.a.                   | 1.1  | 1.0  | n.a.                          | 0.9  | 0.8  |
| First pillar payments                  | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Second pillar payments                 | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments                         | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | n.a.                          | 0.6  | 0.5  | n.a.                   | 1.3  | 1.0  | n.a.                          | 1.4  | 1.5  |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | n.a.                          | 0.8  | 0.9  | n.a.                   | 0.9  | 0.9  | n.a.                          | 1.3  | 1.2  |
| Farm cash expenses                     | n.a.                          | 0.8  | 0.9  | n.a.                   | 0.9  | 1.0  | n.a.                          | 1.3  | 1.2  |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | n.a.                          | 0.8  | 0.9  | n.a.                   | 0.9  | 0.8  | n.a.                          | 1.3  | 1.2  |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | n.a.                          | 0.9  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                          | 1.1  | 1.0  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | n.a.                          | 0.8  | 0.9  | n.a.                   | 0.9  | 0.8  | n.a.                          | 1.4  | 1.3  |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | n.a.                          | 0.9  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 1.0  | 0.9  | n.a.                          | 1.1  | 1.1  |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | n.a.                          | 0.8  | 0.9  | n.a.                   | 0.9  | 0.8  | n.a.                          | 1.3  | 1.2  |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | n.a.                          | 0.9  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 0.8  | 0.9  | n.a.                          | 1.3  | 1.1  |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | n.a.                          | 0.9  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                          | 1.1  | 1.0  |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | n.a.                          | 0.9  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 0.8  | 0.9  | n.a.                          | 1.3  | 1.1  |

| Country<br>Quartile<br>Year            | England                       |      |      |                        |      |      |                               |      |      |
|--|-------------------------------|------|------|------------------------|------|------|-------------------------------|------|------|
|  | Predominantly rural/All farms |      |      | Intermediate/All farms |      |      | Predominantly urban/All farms |      |      |
|  | 2004                          | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                   | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                          | 2006 | 2007 |
| Farms in population                    | n.a.                          | 0.9  | 0.9  | n.a.                   | 0.1  | 0.1  | n.a.                          | 0.0  | 0.0  |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | n.a.                          | 0.9  | 0.9  | n.a.                   | 0.1  | 0.1  | n.a.                          | 0.1  | 0.1  |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | n.a.                          | 0.9  | 0.9  | n.a.                   | 0.1  | 0.1  | n.a.                          | 0.0  | 0.0  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 1.3  | 1.2  | n.a.                          | 1.3  | 1.2  |
| Total support                          | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 0.9  | 0.9  | n.a.                          | 0.7  | 0.7  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                          | 0.7  | 0.6  |
| First pillar payments                  | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                          | 0.7  | 0.6  |
| Second pillar payments                 | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 1.0  | 0.8  | n.a.                          | 0.6  | 0.6  |
| Other payments                         | n.a.                          | 1.1  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 0.0  | 0.4  | n.a.                          | 0.1  | 1.2  |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 0.8  | 0.8  | n.a.                          | 0.8  | 0.7  |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 1.2  | 1.2  | n.a.                          | 1.2  | 1.1  |
| Farm cash expenses                     | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 1.3  | 1.2  | n.a.                          | 1.3  | 1.2  |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 1.1  | 1.1  | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 0.9  |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 1.3  | 1.3  | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 0.9  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 1.1  | 1.1  | n.a.                          | 0.9  | 0.9  |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 1.0  | 1.1  | n.a.                          | 0.8  | 0.7  |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 1.1  | 1.0  | n.a.                          | 0.9  | 0.8  |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | n.a.                          | 1.0  | 1.0  | n.a.                   | 1.0  | 1.1  | n.a.                          | 0.8  | 0.7  |



| Country<br>Quartile<br>Year            | Germany                       |      |      |                        |      |      |                               |      |      |
|--|-------------------------------|------|------|------------------------|------|------|-------------------------------|------|------|
|  | Predominantly rural/All farms |      |      | Intermediate/All farms |      |      | Predominantly urban/All farms |      |      |
|  | 2004                          | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                   | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                          | 2006 | 2007 |
| Farms in population                    | 0.2                           | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.4                    | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.3                           | 0.3  | 0.3  |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | 0.3                           | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.4                    | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.3                           | 0.3  | 0.3  |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | 0.3                           | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.4                    | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.3                           | 0.3  | 0.3  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 1.2                           | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.0                    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 0.9                           | 0.9  | 0.9  |
| Total support                          | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                           | 1.1  | 1.0  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                           | 1.1  | 1.1  |
| First pillar payments                  | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 0.9                           | 1.0  | 1.0  |
| Second pillar payments                 | 0.9                           | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.9                    | 0.9  | 0.9  | 1.2                           | 1.3  | 1.3  |
| Other payments                         | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  | 0.9                    | 0.9  | 0.9  | 1.1                           | 1.1  | 1.1  |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 1.0                           | 1.1  | 1.1  | 0.9                    | 0.9  | 0.9  | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 1.2                           | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.0                    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 0.9                           | 0.9  | 0.9  |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 1.2                           | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.0                    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 0.9                           | 0.9  | 0.9  |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 1.2                           | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.0                    | 0.9  | 1.0  | 0.9                           | 1.0  | 1.0  |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 1.1                           | 1.1  | 1.0  | 1.0                    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | 1.2                           | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.0                    | 0.9  | 1.0  | 0.9                           | 0.9  | 0.9  |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | 1.2                           | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.0                    | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.9                           | 0.9  | 0.9  |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                    | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0                           | 1.0  | 1.0  |

| Country<br>Quartile<br>Year            | Italy                         |      |      |                        |      |      |                               |      |      |
|--|-------------------------------|------|------|------------------------|------|------|-------------------------------|------|------|
|  | Predominantly rural/All farms |      |      | Intermediate/All farms |      |      | Predominantly urban/All farms |      |      |
|  | 2004                          | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                   | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                          | 2006 | 2007 |
| Farms in population                    | 0.2                           | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.7                    | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.1                           | 0.1  | 0.1  |
| Working units (full time eq.)          | 0.2                           | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.7                    | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.1                           | 0.1  | 0.1  |
| Utilized Agricultural Area             | 0.3                           | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.6                    | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.1                           | 0.1  | 0.1  |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.6                           | 0.7  | 0.8  | 1.1                    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.2                           | 1.1  | 1.1  |
| Total support                          | 0.8                           | 0.9  | 0.8  | 1.1                    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1                           | 0.8  | 1.0  |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 0.9                           | 1.0  | 0.9  | 1.0                    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.0                           | 0.7  | 0.8  |
| First pillar payments                  | 0.9                           | 0.7  | 0.8  | 1.0                    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1                           | 0.7  | 0.8  |
| Second pillar payments                 | 1.3                           | 2.1  | 2.0  | 0.9                    | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.8                           | 0.6  | 0.3  |
| Other payments                         | 2.1                           | 1.7  | 2.2  | 0.7                    | 0.9  | 0.6  | 0.1                           | 0.2  | 1.0  |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 0.5                           | 0.6  | 0.7  | 1.1                    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.3                           | 1.3  | 1.3  |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.7                           | 0.7  | 0.8  | 1.1                    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.2                           | 1.0  | 1.1  |
| Farm cash expenses                     | 0.6                           | 0.7  | 0.7  | 1.1                    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1                           | 0.9  | 1.0  |
| Net operating income <sup>5</sup>      | 1.8                           | 1.6  | 1.9  | 0.6                    | 0.6  | 0.6  | 2.0                           | 2.4  | 1.7  |
| Depreciation <sup>6</sup>              | 0.7                           | 0.8  | 0.8  | 1.1                    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.2                           | 1.0  | 1.0  |
| Farm income <sup>7</sup>               | -1.2                          | -1.2 | -8.4 | 1.9                    | 2.2  | 5.3  | -0.1                          | -2.3 | -5.5 |
| Non-farm income <sup>8</sup>           | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm household income <sup>9</sup>     | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm assets <sup>11</sup>        | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total farm liabilities <sup>12</sup>   | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Farm net worth <sup>13</sup>           | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                          | n.a. | n.a. |

See notes to Annex Table C.1.

Source: Tables received from participants.

**Annex Table C8. Share of support in farm receipts and farm income, by type of region, selected OECD countries, 2004, 2006 and 2007**

| Canada  |               |      |        |                     |      |      |              |      |      |                     |      |      |
|---|---------------|------|--------|---------------------|------|------|--------------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|
| Country   | Canada        |      |        |                     |      |      |              |      |      |                     |      |      |
| Quartile  | All farms     |      |        | Predominantly rural |      |      | Intermediate |      |      | Predominantly urban |      |      |
| Year  | 2004          | 2006 | 2007   | 2004                | 2006 | 2007 | 2004         | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 15            | 17   | 13     | 16                  | 17   | 14   | 15           | 17   | 15   | 10                  | 11   | 9    |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 9             | 9    | 7      | 9                   | 9    | 8    | 8            | 8    | 7    | 5                   | 5    | 4    |
| First pillar payments                                 | n.a.          | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a.                | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                | n.a. | n.a. |
| Second pillar payments                                | n.a.          | n.a. | n.a.   | n.a.                | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.         | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.                | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments  | 9             | 9    | 7      | 9                   | 9    | 8    | 8            | 8    | 7    | 5                   | 5    | 4    |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 7             | 8    | 6      | 6                   | 8    | 6    | 8            | 9    | 7    | 5                   | 6    | 5    |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 280           | 384  | 211    | 261                 | 384  | 200  | 319          | 335  | 249  | 676                 | 579  | 297  |
| United States   |               |      |        |                     |      |      |              |      |      |                     |      |      |
| Country   | United States |      |        |                     |      |      |              |      |      |                     |      |      |
| Region  | All farms     |      |        | Predominantly rural |      |      | Intermediate |      |      | Predominantly urban |      |      |
| Year  | 2004          | 2006 | 2007   | 2004                | 2006 | 2007 | 2004         | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 9             | 6    | 7      | n.a.                | 7    | 6    | n.a.         | 8    | 8    | n.a.                | 5    | 7    |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 4             | 4    | 3      | n.a.                | 6    | 4    | n.a.         | 5    | 3    | n.a.                | 3    | 2    |
| First pillar payments                                 | 0             | 0    | 0      | n.a.                | 0    | 0    | n.a.         | 0    | 0    | n.a.                | 0    | 0    |
| Second pillar payments                                | 0             | 0    | 0      | n.a.                | 0    | 0    | n.a.         | 0    | 0    | n.a.                | 0    | 0    |
| Other payments  | 0             | 0    | 0      | n.a.                | 0    | 0    | n.a.         | 0    | 0    | n.a.                | 0    | 0    |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 4             | 2    | 4      | n.a.                | 1    | 2    | n.a.         | 2    | 4    | n.a.                | 2    | 5    |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 39            | 37   | 33     | n.a.                | 42   | 30   | n.a.         | 48   | 42   | n.a.                | 28   | 31   |
| England   |               |      |        |                     |      |      |              |      |      |                     |      |      |
| Country   | England       |      |        |                     |      |      |              |      |      |                     |      |      |
| Quartile  | All farms     |      |        | Predominantly rural |      |      | Intermediate |      |      | Predominantly urban |      |      |
| Year  | 2004          | 2006 | 2007   | 2004                | 2006 | 2007 | 2004         | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 40            | 30   | 28     | n.a.                | 32   | 29   | n.a.         | 23   | 21   | n.a.                | 18   | 17   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 22            | 15   | 14     | n.a.                | 16   | 14   | n.a.         | 12   | 11   | n.a.                | 8    | 8    |
| First pillar payments                                 | 21            | 13   | 11     | n.a.                | 13   | 11   | n.a.         | 10   | 9    | n.a.                | 7    | 6    |
| Second pillar payments                                | 2             | 3    | 3      | n.a.                | 3    | 3    | n.a.         | 2    | 2    | n.a.                | 1    | 1    |
| Other payments  | 0             | 0    | 0      | n.a.                | 0    | 0    | n.a.         | 0    | 0    | n.a.                | 0    | 0    |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 17            | 15   | 14     | n.a.                | 16   | 15   | n.a.         | 11   | 10   | n.a.                | 10   | 9    |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 252           | 173  | 129    | n.a.                | 177  | 132  | n.a.         | 145  | 106  | n.a.                | 131  | 99   |
| Germany   |               |      |        |                     |      |      |              |      |      |                     |      |      |
| Country   | Germany       |      |        |                     |      |      |              |      |      |                     |      |      |
| Quartile  | All farms     |      |        | Predominantly rural |      |      | Intermediate |      |      | Predominantly urban |      |      |
| Year  | 2004          | 2006 | 2007   | 2004                | 2006 | 2007 | 2004         | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 27            | 23   | 20     | 23                  | 20   | 18   | 27           | 23   | 20   | 32                  | 28   | 24   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 14            | 14   | 14     | 12                  | 11   | 12   | 14           | 14   | 14   | 16                  | 17   | 17   |
| First pillar payments                                 | 10            | 11   | 11     | 9                   | 9    | 10   | 11           | 11   | 11   | 11                  | 12   | 12   |
| Second pillar payments                                | 2             | 2    | 2      | 2                   | 2    | 2    | 2            | 2    | 2    | 3                   | 3    | 3    |
| Other payments  | 1             | 1    | 1      | 1                   | 1    | 1    | 1            | 1    | 1    | 1                   | 1    | 1    |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 14            | 9    | 6      | 12                  | 9    | 6    | 13           | 9    | 6    | 16                  | 11   | 7    |
| Share of support in farm income                       | 207           | 149  | 121    | 170                 | 127  | 106  | 208          | 152  | 121  | 246                 | 167  | 135  |
| Italy   |               |      |        |                     |      |      |              |      |      |                     |      |      |
| Country   | Italy         |      |        |                     |      |      |              |      |      |                     |      |      |
| Quartile  | All farms     |      |        | Predominantly rural |      |      | Intermediate |      |      | Predominantly urban |      |      |
| Year  | 2004          | 2006 | 2007   | 2004                | 2006 | 2007 | 2004         | 2006 | 2007 | 2004                | 2006 | 2007 |
| Share of total support in gross receipts <sup>1</sup> | 13            | 13   | 14     | 16                  | 17   | 15   | 13           | 13   | 14   | 12                  | 10   | 12   |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>                           | 10            | 12   | 9      | 14                  | 15   | 11   | 9            | 11   | 9    | 8                   | 8    | 7    |
| First pillar payments                                 | 9             | 10   | 8      | 11                  | 10   | 8    | 8            | 10   | 9    | 8                   | 7    | 6    |
| Second pillar payments                                | 1             | 2    | 1      | 2                   | 5    | 2    | 1            | 1    | 1    | 1                   | 1    | 0    |
| Other payments  | 0             | 0    | 0      | 1                   | 0    | 0    | 0            | 0    | 0    | 0                   | 0    | 0    |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>                     | 3             | 2    | 5      | 3                   | 1    | 4    | 4            | 2    | 5    | 4                   | 2    | 6    |
| Share of support in farm income                       | -322          | -408 | -1 228 | 218                 | 295  | 123  | -178         | -200 | -246 | 3 161               | 133  | 215  |

Includes all farms that represent 90% of national agricultural output production.

1. Includes receipts for sales of agricultural products and services such as custom work, income rental of land, quotas, building, machinery, etc.

2. Includes budgetary transfers to farmers from agricultural policy and insurance payments, conservation payment in United States, first and second pillar payments in European Union..

3. Market price support (MPS) is calculated by applying the ratio of MPS to the value of production of each commodity receipts for which an individual MPS is calculated in the OECD PSE database and applying an average ratio for all PSE commodities to remaining commodity receipts.

Source: Tables received from participants.

Annex Table C9. Gini coefficients in selected OECD countries by income component, 2004, 2006 and 2007

|  | Canada |      |      | United States |      |      |
|--|--------|------|------|---------------|------|------|
|  | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 | 2004          | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Income component</b>                |        |      |      |               |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.58   | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.64          | 0.63 | 0.64 |
| Total support                          | 0.61   | 0.61 | 0.65 | 0.76          | 0.73 | 0.80 |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 0.62   | 0.61 | 0.67 | 0.73          | 0.77 | 0.74 |
| First pillar payments                  | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Second pillar payments                 | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Other payments                         | 0.62   | 0.61 | 0.67 | n.a.          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 0.48   | 0.48 | 0.48 | 0.96          | 0.98 | 0.98 |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.56   | 0.58 | 0.58 | 0.65          | 0.63 | 0.63 |
|  |        |      |      |               |      |      |
|  | EU27   |      |      | EU15          |      |      |
|  | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 | 2004          | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Income component</b>                |        |      |      |               |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.70   | 0.71 | 0.73 | 0.67          | 0.69 | 0.69 |
| Total support                          | 0.74   | 0.72 | 0.75 | 0.72          | 0.71 | 0.70 |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 0.73   | 0.71 | 0.75 | 0.70          | 0.70 | 0.70 |
| First pillar payments                  | 0.73   | 0.73 | 0.76 | 0.71          | 0.70 | 0.71 |
| Second pillar payments                 | 0.90   | 0.84 | 0.88 | 0.87          | 0.85 | 0.86 |
| Other payments                         | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 0.84   | 0.83 | 0.85 | 0.83          | 0.82 | 0.81 |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.68   | 0.68 | 0.72 | 0.65          | 0.67 | 0.67 |
|  |        |      |      |               |      |      |
|  | EU10   |      |      | EU2           |      |      |
|  | 2004   | 2006 | 2007 | 2004          | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Income component</b>                |        |      |      |               |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.71   | 0.68 | 0.69 | n.a.          | n.a. | 0.62 |
| Total support                          | 0.74   | 0.68 | 0.69 | n.a.          | n.a. | 0.75 |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 0.71   | 0.68 | 0.67 | n.a.          | n.a. | 0.82 |
| First pillar payments                  | 0.69   | 0.70 | 0.70 | n.a.          | n.a. | 0.82 |
| Second pillar payments                 | 0.97   | 0.78 | 0.77 | n.a.          | n.a. | 1.00 |
| Other payments                         | n.a.   | n.a. | n.a. | n.a.          | n.a. | n.a. |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 0.82   | 0.79 | 0.83 | n.a.          | n.a. | 0.72 |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.69   | 0.66 | 0.67 | n.a.          | n.a. | 0.64 |

|  | England            |      |      | Estonia     |      |      |
|--|--------------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|
|  | 2004               | 2006 | 2007 | 2004        | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                    |      |      |             |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.61               | 0.62 | 0.62 | 0.77        | 0.77 | 0.77 |
| Total support                          | 0.53               | 0.54 | 0.55 | 0.73        | 0.67 | 0.64 |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 0.59               | 0.55 | 0.54 | 0.73        | 0.65 | 0.66 |
| First pillar payments                  | 0.60               | 0.55 | 0.54 | 0.69        | 0.70 | 0.71 |
| Second pillar payments                 | 0.82               | 0.72 | 0.70 | 0.80        | 0.66 | 0.65 |
| Other payments                         | 0.91               | 0.98 | 0.98 | 0.96        | 0.90 | 0.99 |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 0.66               | 0.69 | 0.72 | 0.83        | 0.81 | 0.79 |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.55               | 0.58 | 0.58 | 0.74        | 0.73 | 0.74 |
|  |                    |      |      |             |      |      |
|  | Flanders (Belgium) |      |      | Netherlands |      |      |
|  | 2004               | 2006 | 2007 | 2004        | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                    |      |      |             |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.45               | 0.47 | 0.46 | 0.51        | 0.55 | 0.54 |
| Total support                          | 0.48               | 0.48 | 0.50 | 0.61        | 0.59 | 0.66 |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 0.50               | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.71        | 0.70 | 0.70 |
| First pillar payments                  | 0.55               | 0.54 | 0.53 | 0.73        | 0.70 | 0.70 |
| Second pillar payments                 | 0.72               | 0.69 | 0.73 | 0.95        | 0.94 | 0.94 |
| Other payments                         | 0.98               | 0.78 | 0.73 | 0.94        | 0.97 | 0.96 |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | 0.53               | 0.54 | 0.60 | 0.64        | 0.62 | 0.73 |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.43               | 0.45 | 0.44 | 0.49        | 0.53 | 0.53 |
|  |                    |      |      |             |      |      |
|  | France             |      |      | Germany     |      |      |
|  | 2004               | 2006 | 2007 | 2004        | 2006 | 2007 |
| <b>Income component</b>                |                    |      |      |             |      |      |
| Gross agricultural output <sup>1</sup> | 0.49               | 0.50 | 0.51 | 0.56        | 0.55 | 0.55 |
| Total support                          | n.a.               | n.a. | n.a. | 0.57        | 0.56 | 0.56 |
| Total payments <sup>2</sup>            | 0.50               | 0.49 | 0.50 | 0.60        | 0.58 | 0.56 |
| First pillar payments                  | 0.55               | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.63        | 0.60 | 0.58 |
| Second pillar payments                 | 0.84               | 0.84 | 0.86 | 0.63        | 0.62 | 0.63 |
| Other payments                         | 0.76               | 0.78 | 0.83 | 0.65        | 0.57 | 0.55 |
| Market price support <sup>3</sup>      | n.a.               | n.a. | n.a. | 0.62        | 0.60 | 0.60 |
| Gross receipts <sup>4</sup>            | 0.45               | 0.46 | 0.47 | 0.54        | 0.54 | 0.54 |

1. Includes receipts for sales of agricultural products and services such as custom work, income rental of land, quotas, building, machinery...

2. Includes budgetary transfers to farmers from agricultural policy and insurance payments, conservation payment in United States, first and second pillar payments in European Union.

3. Market price support (MPS) is calculated by applying the ratio of MPS to the value of production of each commodity receipts for which an individual MPS is calculated in the OECD PSE database and applying an average ratio for all PSE commodities to remaining commodity receipts.

4. Includes gross agricultural output and total payments.

Source: Tables received from participants.